DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 217 799 HE 015 204

TITLE	Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1981 Annual Report [and] Statistical Supplement.
INSTITUTION	Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.
PUB DATE	31 Aug 81
NOTE	315p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, TX 78711.
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC13 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Campus Planning; College Credits; *College Faculty; College Programs; *College Students; Degrees (Academic); *Educational Facilities; *Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; Higher Education; In State Students; Out of State Students; Private Colleges; School Statistics; *State Colleges; State Surveys; Student Characteristics; Student Financial Aid; Student Teacher Ratio; Teacher Characteristics; Teacher Salaries; Two Year Colleges; Upper Division Colleges
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

The Coordinating Board of the Texas College and University System's annual report and statistical supplement provide data on a variety of issues. The annual report addresses the following areas: 1982-1983 legislative appropriations; average budgeted faculty salaries for Texas public senior colleges and universities and community junior colleges; funding for research; postsecondary educational planning; review of doctoral programs; approval of new degree programs; transfer of credit among junior- and senior-level institutions; certification and accreditation; new programs in the health professions; family practice residency training; funding for health programs; financial aid opportunities; state-federal grant programs; facilities planning; campus construction and property acquisitions; and accessibility to the handicapped. Appended materials include information on actions (e.g., approval, disapproval) regarding institutional programs by institution and level, a bibliography of Coordinating Board publications, and data on Coordinating Board expenditures. The statistical supplement for 1981 includes information on student enrollments, faculty data, semester credit hours, physical facilities, appropriations, and state loan and grant programs. Student headcount enrollment data are presented by classification, ethnic origin, and sex, along with distribution of resident and nonresident students, and county and state of origin of students. Data are also presented on faculty numbers and characteristics, semester credit hours by level and program area, degrees awarded by level and curriculum, total investment in physical plan by institution, and specific loan and grant programs. (SW)

ED217799

1981 Annual Report

Coordinating Board
Texas College and University System

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Coordinating Board
Texas College & University System

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

HE015204

Annual Report

Coordinating Board

Texas College and University System

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education • August 31, 1981

Coordinating Board

TEXAS COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY SYSTEM

P.O. BOX 12788, CAPITOL STATION

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711

Chairman
Preston Smith

Vice-Chairman
Herbert G. Schiff

Ernest Angelo, Jr.

Sam Barshop

Charles Butt

Harlan Crow

Hal Daugherty, Jr.

Marshall Formby

Newton Gresham

Cipriano F. Guerra, Jr.

R. F. Juedeman

Mrs. Chandler R. Lindsley

Gwendolyn C. Morrison

Robert H. Park

William R. Patterson, Sr.
D.D.S., M.S.

Mario E. Ramirez, M.D.

Wayne E. Thomas

M. Harvey Weil

The Honorable William P. Clements, Governor of Texas
The Honorable William P. Hobby, Lieutenant Governor of Texas
The Honorable William Clayton, Speaker of the House
of Representatives
Members of the 67th Legislature

Dear Governor Clements, Lieutenant Governor Hobby, Speaker Clayton, and Members of the Legislature:

The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, continued in 1981 to emphasize efficiency in operations and excellence in academic programming at the state's public colleges and universities. I am pleased to submit this Annual Report outlining the Board's accomplishments during the fiscal year ending August 31, 1981.

A long-range plan published by the Board in January projected stabilizing enrollments and more limited resources for the Texas system of higher education in this decade. The Board encouraged institutions to eliminate unproductive programs and consolidate departments when possible as a means of streamlining their operations. The Board further assisted institutions in making efficient use of existing facilities in an effort to curb unnecessary expansion of physical plants.

At the same time, the Board pursued its review of all academic programs with an eye toward cost effectiveness and academic quality. The strong state economy helped to assure that adequate funding for faculty salaries, academic programming, student services and other areas of higher education administration would be available during the next biennium.

A statistical supplement to the annual report, providing data on public and private institutions of higher education in Texas, is published as a separate document.

The Coordinating Board and its staff appreciate the continued support of the executive and legislative branches of state government in seeking to provide high-quality post-secondary education to Texas citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Preston Smith

Preston Smith
Chairman

Coordinating Board Members

Preston Smith, *Chairman*, Lubbock (1985)
Herbert G. Schiff, *Vice Chairman*, Dallas (1985)
Ernest Angelo, Jr., Midland (1987)
Sam Barshop, San Antonio (1987)
Charles Butt, Corpus Christi (1983)
Harlan Crow, Dallas (1987)
Hal Daugherty, Jr., El Paso (1985)
Marshall Formby, Plainview (1983)
Newton Gresham, Houston (1983)
Cipriano F. Guerra, Jr., San Antonio (1987)
R. F. Juedeman, Odessa (1985)
Mrs. Chandler Lindsley, Dallas (1987)
Gwendolyn C. Morrison, Fort Worth (1985)
Robert H. Park, Houston (1983)
William R. Patterson, D.D.S., Texarkana (1987)
Mario E. Ramirez, M.D., Rio Grande City (1985)
Wayne E. Thomas, Hereford (1983)
M. Harvey Weil, Corpus Christi (1983)

NOTE: Six-year terms of all Coordinating Board members expire on August 31 of years indicated.

Staff Administrative Officers

Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education
William A. Webb, Deputy Commissioner and Head, Division of Financial Planning
Mack C. Adams, Assistant Commissioner for Student Services
Gordon Flack, Assistant Commissioner for Campus Planning and Facilities Development
D[illegible]n Finley Herbst, Assistant Commissioner for Health Affairs
David T. Kelly, Assistant Commissioner for Community Colleges and Continuing Education
James McWhorter, Assistant Commissioner for Administration
Lawrence K. Pettit, Assistant Commissioner for Senior Colleges and Universities

Staff Offices: 200 East Riverside Drive, 2nd Floor, Austin, Texas
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12788, Austin, Texas 78711

Table of Contents

	Page
The Coordinating Board	iv
Highlights: 1981 in Review	1
Financial Planning	5
Senior Colleges and Universities	8
Community Colleges and Continuing Education	10
Health Affairs	12
Student Services	14
Campus Planning and Development	16
Appendix A: Action on Instructional Programs	21
Appendix B: Coordinating Board Publications	27
Appendix C: Coordinating Board Expenditures	35

The Coordinating Board

The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, is a statutory, 18-member board appointed by the Governor. It is responsible for statewide planning and policymaking to assure quality and efficiency in Texas higher education. The Board's primary areas of responsibility are financial planning, senior colleges and universities, community colleges and continuing education, health affairs, student services and campus planning.

The Texas Legislature created the Board in 1965 and has continued to add to its statutory responsibilities since that time. The Board approves or disapproves all degree programs of Texas public colleges and universities and recommends the establishment, discontinuance or combining of public institutions. It authorizes elections for the creation of public junior college districts and adopts standards for their operation. The Board develops and recommends formulas to the Governor and Legislative Budget Board for their use in determining legislative appropriations and equitable distribution of state funds to colleges and universities. The Board supervises planning, utilization, evaluation and reporting of academic development and establishes transfer curricula in various disciplines to facilitate the transfer of students among public institutions of higher education. The Board also administers the family practice residency training program for improving the distribution of family physicians in Texas and recommends policies for efficient use of construction funds and orderly development of physical plants. In the private sector, the Board restricts the operation of substandard or fraudulent institutions. Other activities include administration of the state's college student loan program and other financial aid programs, as well as a higher education uniform insurance benefits program. The Board also assesses educational supply and occupational demand for graduates of Texas postsecondary education institutions.

As required by statute, the Coordinating Board met quarterly in Austin in October 1980, and January, April and July 1981. A special called session was held in Houston in December 1980.

Highlights: 1981 in Review

As the growth of the Texas higher education system continued to plateau, the Coordinating Board in 1981 redoubled its efforts to improve the quality of educational opportunities in the state and to promote the efficient use of resources.

The Board's blueprint for the new decade, entitled *Informing the Future: A Plan for Higher Education for the Eighties*, was published in January. The plan included a slate of recommendations to the Legislature and to the state's colleges and universities reflecting Board concerns in the future development of higher education. Priorities for the Board outlined in the plan called for encouraging high academic standards in all sectors of the higher education system and controlling unnecessary spending and duplication of services. The plan also advised against creation of any new general academic or health-related institutions.

Although statewide enrollments in higher education grew by 3.6 percent to a total of 685,504 students in fall 1980, 13 senior colleges and eight junior college districts experienced declining student populations. Proposals to create a new junior college district in the Alief-Katy area near Houston and to establish a county-wide tax base for Austin Community College were rejected by local voters.

The Legislature approved establishment of the Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf under the governance of Howard College at Big Spring and changed the name of Moody College to Texas A&M University at Galveston. The university will continue as a special-purpose institute offering courses in marine resources.

The first doctoral program to be approved by the Board in four years, a PhD program in neuroscience was authorized for the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston. A moratorium on consideration of new doctoral programs ended in 1980 with the initiation of comprehensive reviews of all academic degree programs offered in the state's public colleges and universities, beginning at the doctoral level.

Maintenance of Quality

Providing highest quality education at the lowest cost to the taxpayer was the primary concern of the Board's new chairman. Former Gov. Preston Smith of Lubbock stated that stabilizing enrollments and inflationary pressures further demonstrated the need for effective statewide coordination.

Smith and Cipriano F. Guerra Jr. of San Antonio were appointed to the Board in January, replacing former Chairman Beryl Buckley Milburn of Austin and Vice Chairman Tom Rhodes of Dallas. Milburn and Rhodes were named to the board of regents of the University of Texas System.

In an effort to retain top-quality faculty members at Texas public colleges and universities, the 67th Legislature allocated substantial

increases in salaries and benefits to faculty members for the coming biennium. In recommending the pay raises to the Legislature, the Board expressed concern that more attractive salaries offered by other states and by private industries would lure faculty members away from Texas institutions. A study entitled *Faculty Compensation in Texas Public Colleges and Universities,* published by the Board in January, indicated that statewide faculty salaries had failed to keep up with the rate of inflation in recent years and lagged behind the national average.

The Board continued its review of all academic degree programs with an eye toward improving quality and meeting the state's educational needs. The first program review, an assessment of doctoral programs in music, was presented in April, with a review of doctoral programs in computer science scheduled for completion in October 1981.

Public senior and junior institutions continued to reduce the number of their off-campus and out-of-district courses. In light of reported abuses in some off-campus programs, Commissioner Kenneth Ashworth cautioned state governing boards to monitor the quality of their academic offerings. A rider to the 1982-83 appropriations bill effectively reduced funding for the programs.

Legislation also was enacted to strengthen the Board's control over branch campus operations by independent and out-of-state institutions. A change in state law places all branch campuses operated in Texas by private institutions under Board purview unless they maintain full and separate accreditation. Home campuses of independent institutions in Texas will continue to be exempt from Board purview if they maintain full accreditation. The new legislation was enacted at the Board's request to ensure that high academic standards are maintained at the branch campuses.

Higher Education Desegregation

A voluntary plan outlining steps toward the desegregation of the state higher education system awaited the approval of the Department of Education as the fiscal year ended. The plan details the state's efforts to comply with federal civil rights guidelines and calls for increased representation of minorities in the student populations, faculties and governing boards of public colleges and universities.

The Board collected individual plans from the state's public senior and junior colleges and public technical institutes for attracting and providing services for minority students. The state has set a goal of enrolling 2,955 more black and 3,872 more Hispanic students by 1986. It further pledges to enhance the campus facilities, student services and academic opportunities at the state's two predominantly black universities.

In line with that effort, the 67th Legislature appropriated $23.3 million beyond normal operating costs to Prairie View A&M and

Texas Southern Universities. Texas Southern also received a supplemental appropriation to help maintain accreditation standards in four of its academic departments.

The Legislature further allocated $500,000 for the Legislative Academic Scholarship Program, to be administered by the Board in 1982 and 1983. The program will provide more than 500 scholarships to eligible minority students.

Efficient Use of Resources

Assets exceeded liabilities for the fifth straight year in 1981 in the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, indicating that the program had become a revolving fund as originally intended by the Legislature. Some $79.5 million of the 1967 bond authorization remained unissued and the program has been self-supporting since 1978. The Board has administered over $230 million in loans to more than 140,000 postsecondary students since the start of the program in 1967.

The Board continued to work with colleges and universities to streamline their academic programming and administrative structures. New degree programs in the health professions and other fields were authorized in order to meet statewide personnel shortages, while a number of unproductive programs were eliminated. The Board praised the efforts of several institutions to cut back on programs and staff in order to maintain efficient operations.

In its consideration of construction requests, the Board sought to keep building costs to a minimum and encouraged institutions to make maximum use of existing facilities. The 67th Legislature directed the Board to conduct a survey of campus facilities during the coming biennium for use in assessing future construction funding needs. The Board also will begin a cost study of services to handicapped students at public colleges and universities.

Although federal funding was discontinued for the Education Information Centers program, the Board received an extension of its grant to complete a revision of the *Texas Educational Opportunity Guide*, a comprehensive listing of postsecondary educational opportunities in the state. Loss of federal Title I funds also necessitated a closing out of certain continuing education and community service projects.

Headcounts in Texas Institutions of Higher Education

	Fall 1980 Enrollment	% Change Over 1979
Public General Academic Institutions		
Senior Colleges and Universities	339,053	2.47%
Community Junior Colleges	251,076	4.99
Total	590,129	3.53
Independent General Academic Institutions		
Senior Colleges and Universities	76,586	3.94
Junior Colleges	1,934	-15.51
Total	78,520	3.35
Texas State Technical Institute	6,781	14.39
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units		
Public Institutions	8,570	6.18
Independent Institutions	1,504	-.53
Total	10,074	5.12
TOTAL—All Institutions	**685,504**	**3.63%**

Financial Planning

A 37.3-percent increase in higher education funding — the largest increase in six years — was appropriated by the Texas Legislature for the 1982-83 biennium. The percentage increase in spending in Texas ranked third in the nation behind Alaska and North Dakota. Many other states reported reductions in higher education funding. The sound state economy further contributed to a positive employment forecast for many of the state's college graduates.

1982-83 Legislative Appropriations

The 67th Legislature appropriated $4.7 billion to all agencies of higher education for the 1982-83 biennium, up $1.3 billion from 1980-81. Funding was increased in all sectors of higher education (see table below). For the biennium the Legislature funded public senior colleges at 91 percent of the amount recommended in formulas adopted by the Coordinating Board. Public junior colleges were funded at 86 percent of the recommended amount.

Acting on recommendations from the Board and several other groups, the Legislature authorized a 17-percent pay raise for college faculty members. An emergency 5.1-percent increase went into effect in February, with an additional 11.9-percent raise effective in September. Funds were appropriated for an 8.7-percent increase in fiscal year 1983. Salary increases for the first four ranks are to be awarded on the basis of merit.

The Board in January published an analysis of faculty salaries and benefits that showed wages at Texas public colleges and universities lagging far behind the rate of inflation. With average salaries slightly behind the national average, the Board warned of "an outflow of the very best people to other states and to business and industry." The Board unanimously recommended that the Legislature boost faculty salaries above the national average and maintain that position.

Biennial Funding Increases for State College and University System[1]

	1980-81	1982-83	Increase	% Change
Public Senior Colleges[2]	$1,594,145,215	$2,003,876,626	$409,731,411	25.7%
Public Junior Colleges	491,978,162	700,189,276	208,211,114	42.3
Health-Related Programs[3]	929,389,695	1,351,965,356	422,575,661	45.5
All Other Agencies	431,262,639	677,053,751	245,791,112	57.0
TOTALS	$3,446,775,711	$4,733,085,009	$1,286,309,298	37.3%

[1] Based on all funds.
[2] Includes Moody College.
[3] Includes appropriations to the Coordinating Board for health-related purposes and to the Texas A&M University medical education program.

The Legislature also appropriated $58.5 million for major repair and rehabilitation at public senior colleges and universities. A $10-million Utility Contingency Fund was established to provide supplemental funding for purchased utilities. Funds will be administered by the Coordinating Board.

Need for Improvement of Faculty Salaries

Prior to legislative efforts to improve faculty compensation levels, average faculty salaries at public senior colleges fell behind the rate of inflation for the fifth straight year in 1980-81. Average statewide budgeted salaries increased 8.2 percent during the academic year, compared with an inflation rate of 13.5 percent in 1980. Salaries for

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, First Four Ranks

Nine-Month Period	National Average Salary*	Texas Average Salary*	Annual % Salary Increase	Average Annual % Increase in Consumer Price Index**
1980-81	$24,800	$22,900	8.2%	13.5% (1980)
1979-80	22,620	21,160	5.2	11.5 (1979)
1978-79	21,010	20,110	5.5	7.6 (1978)
1977-78	19,720	19,060	3.8	6.5 (1977)
1976-77	18,730	18,360	3.7	5.8 (1976)
1975-76	18,040	17,710	13.9	9.1 (1975)
1974-75	16,950	15,550	6.3	11.0 (1974)
1973-74	15,910	14,630	5.0	6.2 (1973)

* AAUP annual reports for public categories I and IIA combined (full-time faculty for the first four ranks)
** Bureau of Labor Statistics -- Consumer Price Index

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Nine-Month Period	Texas Average*	Annual % Salary Increase	Average Annual % Increase in Consumer Price Index**
1980-81	$20,151	10.8%	13.5% (1980)
1979-80	18,184	8.3	11.5 (1979)
1978-79	16,792	6.6	7.6 (1978)
1977-78	15,746	9.2	6.5 (1977)
1976-77	14,425	6.5	5.8 (1976)
1975-76	13,546	11.6	9.1 (1975)
1974-75	12,138	7.8	11.0 (1974)
1973-74	11,259	4.7	6.2 (1973)

* Coordinating Board salary survey based on average budgeted salaries paid to full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only for nine months of service.
** Bureau of Labor Statistics -- Consumer Price Index

full-time faculty members (first four ranks only) averaged $22,900, up $1,740 from the 1979-80 academic year.

Nationally, faculty salaries rose 9.5 percent to an average of $24,800, an increase of $2,180 from the previous year. The average faculty salary at Texas public senior colleges fell to 7.7 percent below the national average in 1980-81.

Faculty wages at Texas public community colleges also failed to match the rate of inflation. Salaries rose 10.8 percent in 1980-81. The average budgeted salary of $20,151 increased by $1,967 from the previous year.

Average faculty salaries at public senior and junior colleges since 1973-74 are shown in the table on page 6.

Increased Funding for Research

After a 2.2-percent decline the previous year, state support of organized research increased slightly in 1979-80. Of the more than $278 million in research funds available to Texas public colleges and universities, the state contributed close to $60 million, an increase of about $7 million. State funds accounted for 20 percent of the total.

The federal government increased support for research in Texas by 16.1 percent, contributing $166.3 million or 60 percent of the total. Private profit and nonprofit organizations provided another $37 million, with $5.6 million furnished from other sources.

Public senior colleges and universities reported $180.9 million in research funds. Some $94.7 million was available at public medical, dental and health-related institutions.

Research funding statewide rose 15 percent during the year, up $36.2 million since 1978-79.

Postsecondary Educational Planning

A steady demand for engineers and computer scientists and the possibility of an impending shortage of teachers in certain fields were predicted in the 1981 edition of *Postsecondary Educational Supply and Occupational Demand in Texas,* the Board's periodical assessment of employment prospects for college graduates in the state.

A strong economy should shelter Texas from the rising rates of unemployment affecting other states, the report indicated. Overall employment forecasts assessed a balanced job market for individuals with baccalaureate degrees and a very good market for those with advanced degrees. The report added, however, that opportunities vary widely from field to field. The study also pointed out that a trend toward underemployment of graduates may continue through the decade.

Federal funds for the Education Information Centers program were discontinued, but the Board received an extension of its EIC grant until Dec. 31, 1981, to complete a revision of the *Texas Educational Opportunity Guide.*

Senior Colleges and Universities

The Board continued to encourage institutions to improve cost effectiveness by consolidating or eliminating unproductive degree programs and streamlining academic structures. Several institutions were publicly commended by the Board as they sought to implement strategies for improving campus management.

The first assistant commissioner for the Division of Senior Colleges and Universities left the Board staff in August. Dr. Norma Foreman, assistant commissioner since the division was created in 1977, resigned to become the commissioner of higher education in Connecticut.

Review of Doctoral Programs

A comprehensive review of all academic degree programs available at Texas public colleges and universities was begun during the year. The Board in 1980 authorized the program reviews, beginning at the doctoral level, to evaluate academic quality, to eliminate unnecessary duplication and to ensure that student and state needs were being met in an efficient manner.

The first of the reviews — a study of doctoral programs in music offered at three state universities — was presented to the Board in April. A team of out-of-state consultants visited the schools and commended them for the excellence of their programs. The Board adopted recommendations for maintaining or improving the quality of the music programs and voted not to authorize any new doctoral programs in music at this time.

A review of doctoral programs in computer science was completed during the summer and was to be presented to the Board in October 1981.

New Degree Plans Authorized

The first proposal for a new doctoral-level program presented for Board consideration since 1976 was approved in October 1980. A PhD program in neuroscience was authorized for the University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston. A four-year moratorium on the consideration of proposed doctoral programs ended in 1980 with the beginning of the statewide degree program reviews.

During the 1981 fiscal year the Board approved a total of 31 new degree programs: 17 baccalaureate programs, nine master's programs, one doctoral program, one associate degree program and three certificate programs. Two requests to initiate degree programs were denied, six were withdrawn and 13 were deferred. A summary of Coordinating Board action on requests for new instructional programs in fiscal year 1981 is shown in Appendix A.

The Board in January approved the academic reorganization of two state universities. Staff members and school administrators worked for more than a year to refocus the role and mission of Prairie

View A&M University. New departments and programs were created in areas of high student demand, including education, business and engineering, and programs with insufficient enrollments were eliminated. Significant reductions in the administrative structure at Sam Houston State University were commended by the Board for increasing cost effectiveness.

In July the Board endorsed a new procedure for dealing with degree program requests from Lamar University. Proposals to offer new technical-vocational and occupational programs will be reviewed by the Board and by the Texas Education Agency. Less-than-baccalaureate-level programs will be presented to the Commissioner of Higher Education for approval.

The Board in April voted to continue participation in the Academic Common Market but requested a report in 1983 on the state's first five years of participation. Three Texas students have gone out-of-state to study under the Common Market since state participation began in 1978. Forty out-of-state students have entered Texas institutions. In light of the small number of Texas students participating, the Board requested a study to weigh the advantages and the costs of remaining in the program.

The Common Market is a reciprocal program among 13 participating states in which graduate students may enroll in authorized out-of-state degree programs at in-state tuition rates. Sixteen Texas institutions submitted program nominations for the 1981-82 academic year.

Special Studies

In other activities, studies of paralegal education and engineering education were initiated in 1981 to assist the Board in its review of proposed degree programs in those fields. The studies will examine the best use of state resources in seeking to meet student demands and job market needs.

Staff members also assisted the Texas Education Agency in its efforts to provide bilingual education programs in Texas public schools and worked with the Office of the Governor in seeking to alleviate accreditation problems at Texas Southern University.

Community Colleges/

Educational quality was the common goal of a range of Board efforts. Procedures for awarding certificates of authority to grant degrees to private unaccredited institutions were revised, and emphasis on the quality of off-campus courses offered by public institutions was reaffirmed. Legislation strengthening the Board's position with regard to branch campus operations by out-of-state and private institutions in Texas was adopted at the Board's recommendation.

A reflection of the current voter trend against new taxes, the first proposal for a new community college district to be authorized by the Board since 1971 was turned down by voters in the Alief-Katy area near Houston in January. The Board had approved the election at its meeting in October 1980. An election to create a county-wide tax base for Austin Community College, also authorized by the Board in 1980, was defeated by Travis County voters in April.

Federal funds were discontinued for Title I programs, and the Board prepared to close out certain continuing education and community service projects. At the state level, the Joint Committee on Technical-Vocational Education, which coordinated approval and funding of occupational and instructional training programs in Texas, was abolished by the Legislature.

Transfer Curricula, Transfer of Credit

The adoption of transfer curricula (formerly called "core" curricula) in four program areas highlighted the Board's efforts to facilitate the transfer of credit among junior- and senior-level institutions. The Board approved new transfer curricula in theatre arts, music and social work and a revised curriculum in business administration. Transfer curricula were being developed in speech communication, health education and physical education, and the existing art curriculum was under review.

In May the Board sponsored a public hearing of the Advisory Committee on Transfer of Credit Issues. More than 300 registrars, counselors and academic officers attended workshops designed to acquaint educators with new Board rules for the implementation of transfer curricula. The Board in July authorized separate publication of its transfer curricula and transfer of credit policies, which currently are contained in the main body of its rules and regulations.

Off-Campus Courses, Quality Concerns

The Board in July approved some 2,655 upper-level and graduate courses to be offered off-campus by 28 public institutions. Courses approved number about 100 fewer than those approved the previous year. In April, annual plans for offering lower-division off-campus courses were approved. A decline in the number of lower-division courses also was expected. Reports of alleged abuse in off-campus

course activity prompted the Commissioner in April to advise college governing boards to monitor the quality of their off-campus courses.

The 67th Legislature reduced funding by 25 percent for off-campus semester credit hours offered by senior colleges which are under 7 percent of the institution's total semester credit hours. Funding for any additional semester credit hours was cut by 35 percent. Funding rates for out-of-district courses offered by junior colleges were adjusted to cover only the actual costs of teaching the courses. No college will be adjusted below $1.2 million.

Certification and Accreditation

In response to Board recommendations, the 67th Legislature enacted provisions that strengthen the Board's authority over off-campus operations by institutions accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Existing statutes exempting schools accredited by the Southern Association from Board purview were repealed. The new provisions allow the Board to redefine its designation of the Southern Association as a recognized accrediting agency. Unless a branch campus is fully and separately accredited, it now will be subject to the Board's certification review. The legislation enables the Board to set quality standards for off-campus programs.

A number of changes in the Board's certification procedures clarified and strengthened the Board's review of private unaccredited institutions. The Board in April adopted amendments eliminating an overlap in jurisdiction with the Texas Education Agency. According to the revised rules, academic degree-level programs containing the necessary balance of specialized and general education courses are subject only to Coordinating Board approval. Review of certificate, diploma and vocational associate programs is the responsibility of the TEA. Four institutions formerly subject to review by the Board were placed under TEA sole authority under the new procedure in 1981.

A limit was imposed on the number of certificates of authority to award degrees that may be granted to private, unaccredited institutions to encourage such schools to seek full accreditation by an appropriate agency. The 67th Legislature authorized the Board to set the limit to prevent creation of a perpetually subaccredited level of institutions.

In July the Board adopted a procedure requiring new schools to operate for two years as non-degree-granting institutions before applying for certification from the Board. The two-year period would allow institutions sufficient time to meet quality standards and to develop performance records to facilitate the Board's review.

Two-year certificates of authority were renewed for six institutions. Four institutions received temporary extensions. Application from one institution for an initial certificate of authority and a subsequent appeal were denied.

Health Affairs

In response to statewide shortages of health professionals in certain fields, the Board authorized a number of new degree programs and appointed a permanent advisory committee for assistance in the development of allied health education. Increased state support of family practice residency training enabled three new programs to be established and a statewide preceptor program to be continued.

New Programs to Meet State Needs

The Board approved five bachelor's degree programs, one doctoral program and three certificate programs in the health professions at seven institutions in 1981.

Three new baccalaureate-level nursing programs were authorized in January. A staff report indicated that 9,000 new nurses are needed in Texas each year. Current nursing programs are graduating only 4,000 nurses a year, and enrollments in nursing programs statewide have dropped 16 percent since 1977.

Programs approved for Stephen F. Austin State University and the University of Texas at Tyler will train entry-level nurses for the East Texas area. Annual reports will be filed with the Board for at least six years to determine the success of the two programs. The baccalaureate program approved for Pan American University will provide training for nurses who already hold associate degrees in nursing or nursing school diplomas. The program is intended to help the Lower Rio Grande Valley retain its current nurse population by providing increased career mobility.

A permanent advisory committee and an ad hoc committee on allied health education were established in 1981 to assist the Board in developing health professional programs to meet state needs. The 15-member advisory committee, which includes practitioners, consumers, employers and educators in the allied health fields, worked with the Board staff in reviewing 10 degree program proposals during the year.

The six-member ad hoc committee was appointed in April to assist the advisory committee in reviewing pertinent issues in health education. A committee report is expected in 1982.

Family Practice Residency Training

The Board in July allocated $6.1 million of a $6.8-million legislative appropriation for 22 family practice residency training programs in fiscal year 1982. Remaining funds will be used to initiate new programs, which train physicians to practice in rural and other areas in need of increased medical services. The programs received $5.1 million in state support in 1981. Some 338 positions were funded in 1981, and 356 positions will be funded in 1982. Twenty-three family practice programs currently receive state support.

The Board also allocated $815,906 in trusteed funds for the State-

wide Preceptor Program, begun in 1980. Preceptorships, offered at each of the eight Texas medical schools, provide individual supervision in family practice to medical students in their junior and senior years. More than 400 family physicians participate.

Approximately 100 family practice residents completed postgraduate training in 1981. More than 70 established practices in Texas, while the remainder either went out of state or joined public health services and medical school faculties.

Funding for Health Programs

The Board in July authorized contracts totaling $33.7 million with the Baylor College of Medicine and the Baylor College of Dentistry. Trusteed funds are administered by the Board to support the training of Texas resident students at the two independent institutions.

The 67th Legislature appropriated $72,000 to be trusteed to the Board in fiscal 1982 for the Fifth Pathway Program. The funds will be allocated to state medical schools that provide clinical training for Texas students graduated from foreign medical schools. The program, authorized in 1975, has not received state funding since 1979. No additional money was allocated for 1983.

The Legislature also authorized but did not provide funds for state support of resident physicians in graduate medical education programs. Federal block grants, if available, may be used for the support of residents, or the institutions may seek individual appropriations from the Legislature in 1983. Funds appropriated for the 1984-85 biennium for support of residents in the Baylor College of Medicine's graduate medical education programs would be administered by the Coordinating Board.

Student Services

Opportunities for financial aid were improved for students in Texas colleges and universities with the initiation of the Legislative Academic Scholarship Program and authorization of Health Education Assistance Loans. Passage of federal legislation assured that State Student Incentive Grant funds would be reserved for students in accredited postsecondary institutions only.

The Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program seemed to have reached its goal of becoming a revolving fund, as the amount of repayments continued to exceed the amount of new loans issued.

Increased Financial Aid Opportunities

With an aim toward increasing the enrollment of black and Hispanic students in Texas public colleges and universities, the 67th Legislature trusteed $500,000 to the Coordinating Board for the Legislative Academic Scholarship Program. More than 500 scholarships of from $500 to $1,000 each will be awarded by the institutions to eligible students at the state's 37 public senior colleges and universities in 1982-83. Guidelines adopted by the Board in July limit eligibility to Texas resident students who are members of an ethnic minority of the state's population.

The Board in January agreed to provide supplemental Hinson-Hazlewood loans to students in medical, dental and certain other health-related programs. The supplemental loans, guaranteed through the Health Education Assistance Loan (HEAL) Program of the Department of Health and Human Services, are intended for students who have borrowed the maximum amount allowed under standard Hinson-Hazlewood provisions.

The Texas Guaranteed Student Loan Corporation, authorized by the Legislature in 1979, began operations in January. The nonprofit corporation is designed to encourage private lenders to provide student loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

With assets exceeding liabilities for the fifth straight year, the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program appeared to have become a revolving fund as originally intended by the Legislature in 1965. The program maintained assets of $190.6 million in 1981; liabilities totaled $155 million. By continuing vigorous loan collection procedures, the program earned $20.2 million in repayments and issued $13.7 million in new loans.

Some 8,420 students received Hinson-Hazlewood loans totaling $13.7 million in 1981. Loans averaged $1,628. In 1980, $9.9 million in new loans were issued to 7,503 students. Higher loan limits, among other factors, contributed to the increase in the volume of the program.

New federal regulations announced in August eliminated higher

loan limits established for self-supporting undergraduates in the Hinson-Hazlewood program. Annual loan limits for all undergraduates remained at $2,500 with an aggregate limit of $12,500. Aggregate limits for graduate and professional students were raised to $25,000, while annual limits remained at $5,000. The Board in January had voted to allow self-supporting undergraduates to borrow up to $3,000 a year, with an aggregate limit of $15,000.

In accordance with other changes in federal regulations, the Board increased the interest rate on loans to new borrowers to 9 percent effective Feb. 1, 1982. A 7-percent rate was maintained for continuing borrowers.

State, Federal Grant Programs

State control over the allocation of State Student Incentive Grant funds was guaranteed in the 1980 Higher Education Act, passed by Congress in October. With the inclusion of a so-called "Texas amendment," the legislation affirmed the state's position that federal SSIG funds may be denied nonprofit postsecondary schools not recognized as institutions of higher education by the state. The federal government in 1979 had threatened to withhold SSIG funds from the state unless all postsecondary institutions were included in the allocation process.

In April the Board authorized the Commissioner of Higher Education to allocate $4.2 million in SSIG monies to Texas public and private colleges and universities in fiscal 1982. Federal SSIG funds totaling $2.6 million were allocated to private institutions and $1.6 million to public institutions.

The Legislature increased funding for the Tuition Equalization Grants Program by 39 percent to $36.3 million for the coming biennium. The TEG program provided $13 million in grants to 17,411 students at 45 private colleges and universities during the fiscal year. Grants averaged $750. SSIG matching funds totaling $3.4 million were awarded to 6,216 students receiving TEG awards, with grants averaging $545.

A total of $2.1 million in Texas Public Educational Grants (TPEG) were awarded to 4,793 students at 55 public institutions. The grants, which are funded by tuition revenue and matched with SSIG monies, averaged $442.

The Board in April voted to allow graduate and professional students to receive TEG-SSIG and TPEG-SSIG grants and to include them in the allocation formulas for SSIG funding. The maximum limit on SSIG matching grants was raised from $1,500 to $2,000. The Board also voted to include only full-time students in its formula for distributing TEG monies to the institutions.

Campus Planning and Development

As enrollments in Texas institutions of higher education began to stabilize, the Board increasingly emphasized efficient space utilization in its review of campus proposals for construction or repair and rehabilitation. The Board also continued to assist colleges and universities in improving accessibility of campus facilities to handicapped students in compliance with federal regulations.

Efficiency in Facilities Planning

Effective use of space at public colleges and universities was the major concern in the Board's work with campus facilities planners. A two-day seminar examining problems and possible solutions in space utilization was sponsored by the Board in March. The program, one of the first of its kind in the nation, was designed for representatives of Texas colleges and universities and certain out-of-state institutions. It focused on the Board's study of facilities, *CB Study Paper 28: Space Use-Space Needs,* published in 1980.

The 67th Legislature allocated $300,000 to the Board for a statewide survey of facilities conditions at Texas public senior colleges and universities. The data will be used by the Board, the Governor's Office and the Legislative Budget Board in assessing future needs for repair and rehabilitation.

A revised facilities inventory reporting manual was published by the Board and distributed to campus administrators in July. Workshops in Dallas and Houston, sponsored by the Board to acquaint facilities planners with the new manuals, attracted representatives from almost every college and university in the state.

Six institutions filed new or updated master plans with the Board. The long-range projections of campus and student needs are used in the Board's review of proposals for construction and repair and rehabilitation. The Board further directed facilities planners to include provisions for adequate fire prevention and detection equipment in future construction proposals and asked the staff to collect data in its annual housing survey on existing smoke detection and fire alarm systems.

Campus Construction and Property Acquisitions

Sixty proposals for campus construction or major repair and rehabilitation totaling $103.3 million were approved for 35 institutions during the fiscal year. The Board also endorsed the addition of 356 acres in real property acquisitions for seven institutions.

The attorney general ruled in September 1980 that the Coordinating Board does not have approval authority over construction projects at the University of Texas' Austin and El Paso campuses if the projects derive more than half of their financing from the Permanent University Fund. In December, the attorney general further exempted from Board review projects similarly funded at Texas A&M

University, Tarleton State University and Prairie View A&M University. Though the Texas A&M University System continued to present all construction projects for review, the Board in July agreed not to act on those projects that lie outside its purview.

Twenty-seven institutions reported 100 percent occupancy in their student housing facilities in the Board's 1980 housing survey. Only 14 institutions reported 100-percent rates last year. Occupancy rates at public community colleges increased from 94.8 percent in 1979 to 95.6 percent in 1980, but decreased at public senior institutions from 95.7 percent in 1979 to 94.6 percent in 1980. Average occupancy rates for independent junior and senior colleges jumped from 86.8 percent in 1979 to 94.7 percent in 1980. The Board approved five requests for new student housing at four community colleges and one senior institution in 1980-81.

Accessibility to the Handicapped

The 67th Legislature requested that the Board examine the cost of providing special services to handicapped students at the state's public colleges and universities and report to the Legislature in 1983. A four-day conference in August, cosponsored by the Board, the Texas Rehabilitation Commission and the University of Texas at Austin, focused on improving accessibility of higher education to disabled students. Administrators, counselors and rehabilitation personnel from around the state discussed special services and legislative efforts to provide for handicapped students.

The Board assisted state institutions in complying with the Rehabilitation Act's Section 504 regulations, which call for campus facilities modifications to improve accessibility to the disabled. Data used in determining federal allocations for facilities modifications were collected from 42 Texas institutions. Audits of six institutions were completed during the fiscal year. Though the Board collected institutional applications for federal financial assistance under Title VII of the Higher Education Act, funds for aiding colleges and universities in complying with Section 504 regulations were withdrawn.

Appendixes

Appendix A: Action on Instructional Programs

Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1981

Programs Approved, by Institution and Level

Institution	Degree Level*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
East Texas State University	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Lamar University	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
North Texas State University	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Pan American University	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	3	1	—	—	4
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	2	2	—	—	4
Texas A&M University at Galveston	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Austin	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	—	—	2	1	—	—	3
University of Houston Center at Victoria	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
University System of South Texas							
Laredo State University	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
West Texas State University	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
TOTALS	**3**	**1**	**17**	**9**	**1**	**—**	**31**

*Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

Programs Approved, by Program Area and Level

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Biological Sciences	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
Business and Management	—	1	2	—	—	—	3
Education	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
Engineering	—	—	2	1	—	—	3
Fine and Applied Arts	—	—	2	1	—	—	3
Health Professions	3	—	5	—	—	—	8
Home Economics	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Physical Sciences	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
Psychology	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Public Affairs and Services	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Interdisciplinary Studies	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
TOTALS	**3**	**1**	**17**	**9**	**1**	**—**	**31**

Programs Disapproved, by Institution and Level

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
East Texas State University	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
TOTALS	**—**	**—**	**1**	**—**	**—**	**—**	**2**

*Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

Programs Disapproved, by Program Area and Level

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Education	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Health Professions	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
TOTALS	—	—	1	1	—	—	2

Programs Withdrawn, by Institution and Level

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	2	1	3	—	—	—	6

*Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

Programs Withdrawn, by Program Area and Level

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Education	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Engineering	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
Health Professions	1	—	2	—	—	—	3
TOTALS	2	1	3	—	—	—	6

Programs Deferred, by Institution and Level

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Lamar University	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	3	2	—	—	5
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
The University of Texas at Austin	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Texas A&I University	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
TOTALS	—	3	5	5	—	—	13

*Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

Programs Deferred, by Program Area and Level

Program Area	Degree Level*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Biological Sciences	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Business and Management	—	1	2	—	—	—	3
Engineering	—	2	4	1	—	—	7
Health Professions	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Interdisciplinary Studies	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
TOTALS	—	3	7	3	—	—	13

*Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

Appendix B: Coordinating Board Publications

Policy Papers

CB Policy Paper 1—Academic Freedom, Tenure and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Community and Senior Colleges and Universities (October 1967*; revised January 1979). Recommended standards for institutions adopting policies and procedures for faculty members.

**CB Policy Paper 2—The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curricula for Public Junior Colleges in Texas* (March 1968). An examination of the role and growth of Texas community colleges and a discussion and listing of recommended core courses for junior college curricula.

CB Policy Paper 3—Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas (April 1968). A brief summary of criteria and procedures as defined by Texas Public School Law and by the Coordinating Board.

**CB Policy Paper 4—Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980* (December 1968). A state plan adopted by the Coordinating Board based on projected needs, enrollments and resources.

CB Policy Paper 5—A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969–1980 (December 1968). Coordinating Board recommendations for enlarging medical education in Texas in the 1970s, based on data and proposals presented to the Board.

CB Policy Paper 6—Dental Education in Texas (December 1968). An evaluation of data and proposals presented to the Board, with suggestions for the growth of dental education in Texas in the 1970s.

**CB Policy Paper 7—Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities* (January 1970; revised January 1971). A study of tuition and fees in Texas compared with other states, sources of income, financial aid programs and recommended tuition policies.

CB Policy Paper 8—Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade (February 1969). An examination of construction and operating costs at Texas institutions of higher education in relation to Coordinating Board recommendations for higher education financing in the state.

**CB Policy Paper 9—Designation of Formulas* (June 1970). The Coordinating Board's recommended formulas for financing higher education in Texas in fiscal years 1972–1973.

Study Papers

CB Study Paper 1—An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office (William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March 1968). A discussion of financial aid administration, development of aid programs and the role of a financial aid office on campus.

---

*Out of print

CB Study Paper 2—Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas (John J. O'Hearne, March 1968). A listing of federal, state and private sources of financial aid and a discussion of the financial aid process.

CB Study Paper 3—Resources of Texas Libraries (Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June 1968). An assessment of library resources at Texas colleges and universities.

CB Study Paper 4—A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in the Texas System of Higher Education (Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves III, May 1968). An examination of computers in educational administration and curriculum and future trends in computing in Texas.

**CB Study Paper 5—Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents* (Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May 1968). An illustrated guide to facilities information of the Coordinating Board's Library of Source Documents.

**CB Study Paper 6—Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education* (Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September 1968). A study of private higher education in Texas, including enrollment projections, tuition rates, a look at trends and problems and the role of the Coordinating Board.

**CB Study Paper 7—Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education* (Ernst and Ernst, October 1969). A series of questionnaires aimed at self-evaluation of management policies and procedures for institutions of higher education.

**CB Study Paper 8—A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978* (J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim Jr., October 1969). A projection of available funds for campus facilities improvements for state junior and senior colleges to 1978.

CB Study Paper 9—Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities (Fall 1969). A survey of facilities use, volume and location at state and private institutions of higher education.

CB Study Paper 10—Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities (Richard H. Perrine, Houston, June 1970). A survey of library facilities at Texas state and private colleges and universities and a study of projected needs in 1980.

CB Study Paper 11—Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry (A Report of the Statewide Committee on Higher Education in the Agricultural Sciences, April 1970). A look at enrollments, degree requirements, curricula, faculty and resources in Texas higher education programs in agriculture.

---

*Out of print

CB Study Paper 12—Space Factors and Space Utilization Values for Use in Meeting the Facilities Needs of Texas Colleges and Universities (J. R. Woolf, July 1971). A pilot study of space utilization surveys at six Texas public senior colleges, with tables and schedules of facilities use and projected needs.

CB Study Paper 13—The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education (Spring 1972). A brief report on the need for and benefits of university research.

CB Study Paper 14—Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas (April 1973). An assessment of the possible need for more legal education programs in Texas, including enrollment trends, employment opportunities and the applicant pool.

CB Study Paper 15—Final Report of the Advisory Committee on Cost Analysis (Allied Health Project, July 1974). A cost analysis of allied health education programs, aimed at the development of funding formulas and based on a survey of 38 Texas colleges, universities and hospitals.

CB Study Paper 16—Final Report of the Study Committee on Dental Hygiene (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Recommendations for a core curriculum in dental hygiene studies and an examination of career mobility in the field.

CB Study Paper 17—Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Record Administration (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Recommended guidelines for medical technician degree programs, including an outline of possible transfer courses to the medical administration curriculum.

CB Study Paper 18—Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Technology and Cytotechnology (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Recommended model curriculum in medical technology and cytotechnology, including course descriptions and a survey of existing programs in Texas.

CB Study Paper 19—A Multiple Entry and Exit Curriculum Model in Nursing (Final Report of the Study Committee on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July 1974). An outline of courses and career mobility in the recommended curriculum for four levels of nursing study.

CB Study Paper 20—Final Report of the Study Committee on Physical Therapy (Allied Health Project, July 1974). An outline of recommended curricula and standards in physical therapy education programs.

CB Study Paper 21—Final Report of the Study Committee on Radiologic Technology (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Guidelines in the implementation of associate and bachelor's degree programs in radiologic technology.

CB Study Paper 22—Final Report of the Study Committee on Respiratory Therapy (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Two plans

*Out of print

for a recommended core curriculum, course descriptions and guidelines for the bachelor's degree in respiratory therapy.

CB Study Paper 23—The Health of Texans: A Study of Medical and Dental Education 1974-1980 (November 1974). An in-depth study of medical and dental education in Texas with a statement of educational goals, recommendations for future planning and working papers by five consultants.

CB Study Paper 24—Toward Quality Health Care: The Improvement of Nursing and Nursing Education in Texas (January 1975). A study of needs and objectives in Texas' nursing education programs, based on six statewide surveys of more than 20,000 individuals.

CB Study Paper 25—Final Report on Career Mobility in Occupational Therapy, An Articulated Curriculum (Allied Health Project, April 1975). Delineation of levels of practice, assessment of mobility and guidelines for programs in occupational therapy.

CB Study Paper 26—Upper-Level Institutions and Off-Campus Educational Units of Texas Public Universities (March 1977). A study of the development and operation of the upper-level centers and off-campus educational units in Texas and Board recommendations concerning their role in the higher education system.

CB Study Paper 27—Fall Headcount Enrollment Forecasts, Texas Postsecondary Educational Institutions (March 1978, July 1980). Projections on enrollments in Texas institutions of higher educations to 1990; revised periodically.

CB Study Paper 28—Space Use-Space Needs: The Availability and Use of Public Senior Higher Education Facilities in Texas (April 1980). An analysis of space utilization at Texas public senior colleges and universities, summaries of survey findings and outline of methods for objective measurement of facilities usage.

CB Study Paper 29—Allied Health Education in Texas: Guiding Concepts for the '80s (April 1980). A study of credentialing, accreditation, career mobility and continuing education in the health fields by the Advisory Committee on Allied Health Education.

Special Reports

**Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education* (January 1969). A plan for development of higher education in Texas in the seventies to accommodate increasing enrollments, maintain efficient and effective methods and provide a level of excellence.

**Compilation of Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities* (November 1967, May 1970).

**Continuing Education for Texas: Special Studies of Non-Traditional Approaches to Education* (ed. Anthony C. Neidhart, 1974). Thir-

*Out of print

teen studies addressing development of a system of continuing education.

Faculty Compensation in Texas Public Colleges and Universities (Recommendations of the Coordinating Board to the 67th Legislature, January 1981). A study of current faculty salaries and benefits with recommendations for salary increases in the 1982–83 biennium.

**Final Report of the Study Committee on Interdisciplinary Core Curriculum* (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Course descriptions of recommended interdisciplinary transfer curricula in allied health education programs.

**Final Report of the Study Committee on Pharmacy at the Two-Year Level* (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Recommended educational program for pharmacy at the two-year level and results of a survey on pharmacy practice in Texas.

Follow-Up Survey of May 1980 Graduates (October 1980). Survey of graduates from nine state universities and their status in the job market, including beginning salary levels.

Guide to Allied Health Education Programs in Texas (Allied Health Project, July 1974). Information on allied health programs in Texas listed by institution, by discipline and by region.

**Improvement of Personnel Policies and Procedures in Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education* (Final Report of the Non-Faculty Personnel Study Advisory Committee, July 1975). A summary of personnel procedures and recommended improvements in the administration of non-faculty employees in public institutions of higher education.

Informing the Future: A Plan for Higher Education for the Eighties (January 1981). An assessment of key issues expected to have an impact on Texas colleges and universities in the 1980s, including recommendations to the Legislature and to institutions and priorities for the Board in the planning and development of the state higher education system.

Informing the Future: Working Papers (January 1981). A companion document to the Plan for Higher Education for the Eighties containing in-depth studies of pertinent issues in higher education.

Lost in the Index: A Report to the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, on the Effect of Inflation on Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas (Charles R. McKnew Jr., March 1, 1980). A study by a Houston economist regarding price indexes for Texas higher education, faculty salaries and goods and services.

**More than a Job, Houston Community College System* (Model Cities Related Facilities Planning Grant, May 1974). A study of the community college system in Houston and the needs of the community with respect to education and job opportunities.

---

*Out of print

*_Planning and Developing an Upper Level Senior College_ (J. R. Woolf, March 1974). A study of the history and operation of upper-level senior colleges and a master plan for their development.

*_Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning_ (ed. J. R. Woolf, Fall 1972). Presentations by participants in the conference on facilities use sponsored by the Coordinating Board.

Proceedings on Facilities Inventory Workshop (Houston, Texas, July 21, 1981; and Dallas, Texas, July 28, 1981). A discussion of changes in institutional reporting procedures incorporated in the 1981 revised facilities inventory manual for physical facilities planners.

*_State of Texas Plan for Computing Services in Public Colleges and Universities Fiscal 1976–77_ (Report of the Advisory Committee on Higher Education Computing Services Plan, January 1975). A study of computers in higher education institutions in Texas and recommendations for their future use.

*_Survey of Professional Licensure Examinations in Texas_ (March 1979). Review of examination results in 13 licensure areas including medicine, law, nursing and public accounting and comparison with national norms and averages in other states.

The Texas Formula System (Ralph W. Steen, March 1979). An examination of the Texas system of higher education funding formulas, proposed modifications to the system and comparisons with other states.

*_Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey_ (James H. Lawrence Jr., Duane P. Jordan and Charles H. McNeese, April 1974). An evaluation of the quality of campus facilities at 20 public junior and senior colleges and universities, including quality criteria, collected data and conclusions.

Texas Higher Education 1968–80 (A Report to the 64th Texas Legislature, January 1975). A review of Texas higher education since 1968, projections of needs through 1980 and recommendations for future planning; discusses structure and governance of the state system, faculty and staff, facilities, availability of educational opportunity, among other issues.

Texas Higher Education in Transition (October 1978). A study of changes in Texas higher education during the 1970s and recommendations for the future development of higher education in the state, with reports on public and private junior and senior colleges and universities, professional education, facilities and educational supply and occupational demand.

*_Thrust for Relevance_ (Report of the Statewide Study on Adult and Continuing Education, State Advisory Committee on Adult and Continuing Education, December 1974). A study of the need for

*Out of print

and financing of adult and continuing education with recommendations for a statewide system in Texas.

**Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Senior Colleges and Universities* (January 1967, January 1969). A discussion of sources of educational income, costs to the student and recommended tuition policies.

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature (April 1972). A comprehensive study of the role and performance of upper-level institutions in Texas, an assessment of their advantages and disadvantages and an estimate of savings to the state as a result of their creation.

Standing or Periodical Publications

**Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas* (February 1969, March 1970, March 1971, March 1972, September 1973, May 1976). A comprehensive listing by institution of available degree program offerings as of the date of publication, indexed by program.

Annual Report, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System (1965–1971*, 1972–1980) and *Statistical Supplement* (1971–1980). A summary of Coordinating Board activity in each fiscal year with statistical data on student enrollments, faculty headcounts and program productivity, among other information.

CB Report (monthly, 1966–present). Monthly newsletter chronicling Coordinating Board activity and other issues in higher education.

CB: The Coordinating Board (Spring 1982). A brochure summarizing the responsibilities of the Coordinating Board and its role in the Texas system of higher education.

**Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Community Colleges* (May 1970, August 1971, August 1973, August 1975). Handbook for community college administrators in planning and implementing curricula and fulfilling requirements to receive state financial aid.

Course Inventory Update Manual (September 1977). Instructions for updating course inventories and listings of computer codes for degree programs, colleges and universities and academic departments.

Financial Aid for Texas Students (Spring 1981). A 30-page pamphlet that discusses the nature of financial aid available to students in Texas and briefly describes some specific sources of aid.

Guidelines, Procedures, and Criteria Relating to Requests for Administrative Changes and New Degree Programs (November 1970). An outline of Coordinating Board policies concerning new degree programs and administrative changes.

Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1981–82. A listing of the

*Out of print

names, addresses, chief administrative officers and preliminary fall headcount enrollments of accredited public and private junior and senior colleges and universities in Texas; revised annually.

Postsecondary Educational Supply and Occupational Demand in Texas for the Period of 1977-1983, A Report by the State 1202 Commission (Spring 1981). An assessment of career opportunities for graduates of academic and vocational programs at Texas postsecondary institutions; revised periodically.

**Public Junior College Law* (1968; revised May 1968). A law manual for public junior college administrators, board members and faculty.

Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status (July 1981). A 17-page pamphlet which outlines the residency requirements of the Texas Education Code.

Texas Educational Opportunity Guide: Vital Information for Education and Work (Educational Information Centers Program, Fall 1980; 1982 revision in press). A comprehensive listing of postsecondary schools, degree and certificate programs in Texas and some sources of financial aid.

---

*Out of print

Appendix C: Coordinating Board Expenditures

Summary of Coordinating Board Expenditures to August 31, 1981
by Administrative Costs

	Regular Salaries	Temporary Hourly Salaries	Travel	Computer Rental	General Office Expense	Total
Commissioner's Office	$ 131,053.09	$ -0-	$ 27,069.08	$ -0-	$ 41,359.47	$ 199,481.64
Administration	889,406.62	$ -0-	13,524.62	652,631.30	571,550.59	2,127,113.13
Health Affairs	69,317.00	-0-	12,170.99	-0-	11,553.93	93,041.92
Financial Planning	165,679.06	-0-	4,128.42	-0-	35,460.27	205,267.75
Campus Planning	113,173.10	-0-	10,890.22	-0-	12,662,96	136,726.28
Senior Colleges and Universities	180,376.96	-0-	12,175.54	-0-	33,651.52	226,204.02
Community Colleges and Continuing Education	186,054.55	-0-	23,430.58	-0-	37,778.25	247,263.38
Grants	37,504.03	-0-	1,213.56	-0-	12,675.48	51,393.07
Postsecondary Planning	87,654.56	-0-	4,342.53	5,000.00	87,308.66	184,305.75
Student Loan Program	768,507.73	55,546.54	6,368.37	-0-	595,174.18	1,425,596.82
TOTALS	$2,628,726.70	$55,546.54	$115,313.91	$657,631.30	$1,439,175.31	$4,896,393.76

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

1981 Annual Report

Coordinating Board
Texas College and University System

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

For Fiscal Year 1981

Kenneth H. Ashworth
Commissioner of Higher Education

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
January 1982

FOREWORD

This supplement to the 1981 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, contains facts and figures relating to student enrollments and faculty headcounts, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, funding and the state student loan program.

In an effort to expedite printing and to eliminate redundancy in our publication of data on Texas higher education, three sections have been deleted from the statistical supplement and appear in other Coordinating Board publications:

- *Requests to Initiate Degree Programs.* A listing of Coordinating Board action on requests to initiate degree programs according to curriculum areas, institutions and degree levels appears as an appendix to the annual report.
- *Summary of Degrees Awarded.* A new publication will be issued annually by the Coordinating Board in December outlining the number of degrees, diplomas and certificates awarded in each curriculum area and at each degree level by public and independent senior colleges and universities during the previous fiscal year.
- *Funding Formulas.* The 1980-81 biennial formulas adopted by the Coordinating Board to determine funding levels for public junior and senior colleges are included in the January-February 1980 issue of the *CB Report*.

These publications are available upon request from the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, P.O. Box 12788, Austin, Texas 78711.

The Board and its staff appreciate the cooperation of the state's colleges and universities, both public and private, in making this data available.

KENNETH H. ASHWORTH
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1
STUDENT ENROLLMENTS	
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1976-1980	
Texas Institutions of Higher Education	7
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	8
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges	10
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	12
Texas Independent Junior Colleges	14
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex	
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	15
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges	24
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	32
Texas Independent Junior Colleges	42
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)	46
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)	51
Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students	
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	60
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges	61
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	63
Texas Independent Junior Colleges	64
County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges	
Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin	65
Out-of-State Enrollments	68

	Page No.
FACULTY DATA	
Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex	
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	71
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges	80
Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex	
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	82
Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks	
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	87
Average Budgeted Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	88
Student-Faculty Ratios	
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	91
Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries	
Public Junior Colleges in Texas, Nine Months: 1980-81	92
SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Semester Credit Hours by Level	95
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program	96
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	99
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	101
Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program	103
Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1980	104
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1981	105
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1981	106

Page No.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area in Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 107

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education 115
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 116
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services 117
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 118

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function in Square Feet
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1981 119
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1981 120
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1981 122
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31,1981 123

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education 127

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education 131

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 135

Page No.

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 136

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 137

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
All Participating Institutions, Through FY 1981 141
Statement of Collections 142
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions, Through FY 1981 144
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 145
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Public Junior Colleges and Universities 146
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 148
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Texas Independent Junior Colleges and Universities 149
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 150

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, FY 1981 151

State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1981 152

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, FY 1981 153

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange [3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur [3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville [2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Moody College, Galveston	1962
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center [2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas [2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa [2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler [2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston Central Campus, Houston	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake City [2]	1971
University of Houston Downtown College, Houston	1948
University of Houston Center at Victoria [2]	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University [2]	1971
Laredo State University [2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Texas A&M College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
Medical School	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	1970
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch, Houston	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston	1963
Medical School, Houston	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	
School of Nursing, Houston	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School, San Antonio	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	1970
Medical School, San Antonio	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences, San Antonio	1975
School of Nursing, San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	1952
Medical School, Galveston	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	1968
School of Nursing, Galveston	1945

[1]Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2]An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3]A lower-division center offering freshman and sophomore-level work.

Public Community Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	1969
Rio Grande Campus	
Trans-Mountain Campus	
Valle Verde Campus	
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Antonio Community College District	1925
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1898
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	1961
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	
Central Campus, Pasadena	
North Campus, Houston	
South Campus, Houston	
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	1965
James Connally Campus, Waco	1965
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	1969
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	1969
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Abilene Christian University at Dallas, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin[4]	1926
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

[4]Became a senior institution Fall 1980.

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1918
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene, Dallas	
Graduate School, Dallas	
Baylor College of Medicine	1903
Physician's Assistants Program, Houston	
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program, Houston	
School of Graduate Sciences, Houston	
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	1909
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	315,168	323,416	328,616	330,868	339,053
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	71,779	73,413	71,901	73,498	76,398
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	213,811	222,917	232,974	239,136	251,076
Public Technical Institutes[1]	4,767	4,922	5,416	5,928	6,781
Independent Junior Colleges	2,262	2,214	2,270	2,289	1,934
Subtotals	607,787	626,882	641,177	651,719	675,242
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	6,422	7,086	7,748	8,071	8,570
Independent Institutions	1,627	1,651	1,670	1,697	1,692
Subtotals	8,049	8,737	9,418	9,768	10,262
TOTALS	615,836	635,619	650,595	661,487	685,504

[1] Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
East Texas State University	9,828	9,586	9,280	8,749	8,322
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[1]	1,096	1,151	1,053	1,068	1,246
Lamar University	11,155	11,128	10,946	10,860	11,511
Lamar University at Orange[2]	661	827	921	823	961
Lamar University at Port Arthur[2]	604	845	904	957	1,054
Midwestern State University	4,512	4,557	4,459	4,207	4,336
North Texas State University	17,016	17,151	17,300	17,228	17,158
Pan American University	8,155	8,106	7,920	8,533	8,358
Pan American University at Brownsville[1]	702	1,019	1,141	1,161	1,146
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,967	10,446	10,268	10,112	10,772
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	498	570	614	640	593
Prairie View A&M University	5,079	5,080	4,979	5,224	5,511
Tarleton State University	3,206	3,317	3,323	3,403	3,592
Texas A&M University	27,563	28,845	30,193	31,249	33,370
Texas Southern University	9,159	9,502	8,828	8,532	8,015
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	4,942	5,245	5,468	5,637	5,705
Sam Houston State University	10,563	10,743	10,903	10,547	10,601
Southwest Texas State University	13,564	14,670	15,072	15,924	15,400
Sul Ross State University	1,669	1,703	1,761	1,654	1,641
Uvalde Study Center[1]	515	589	584	486	502
Texas Tech University	22,168	22,346	22,688	23,118	23,034
Texas Woman's University	8,730	8,915	8,262	7,758	7,872
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,745	17,201	18,261	19,138	20,166
The University of Texas at Austin	41,387	41,660	43,095	44,102	46,148
The University of Texas at Dallas[1]	4,416	5,333	5,378	5,882	6,368
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,794	15,835	15,748	15,745	15,750
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin[1]	1,471	1,575	1,602	1,598	1,578
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7,498	7,849	8,885	9,453	9,831
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	1,499	1,797	1,938	1,972	1,921
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	29,812	29,297	29,666	28,414	29,676
University of Houston Downtown College	4,464	4,576	4,677	4,610	5,055
University of Houston at Clear Lake City[1]	3,919	4,830	5,519	5,365	5,592
University of Houston Center at Victoria[1]	759	694	672	743	790
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University[1]	2,230	2,413	2,654	2,677	2,748
Laredo State University[1]	757	792	829	770	816
Texas A&I University	6,507	6,600	6,225	6,060	5,355
West Texas State University	6,558	6,623	6,600	6,469	6,559
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges	315,168	323,416	328,616	330,868	339,053

[1]An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[2]A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M College of Medicine	---	---	64	96	127
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	259	273	300	311	330
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	129	122	186	224	282
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas[3]	(1,240)	(1,312)	(1,344)	(1,403)	(1,322)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	261	279	273	329	304
School of Allied Health Sciences	233	235	248	243	204
Southwestern Medical School	746	798	823	831	814
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston[3]	(1,905)	(2,162)	(2,327)	(2,442)	(2,711)
Dental Branch	675	674	634	652	663
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	194	224	208	192	214
School of Allied Health Sciences	58	107	133	144	124
Medical School	219	325	419	516	708
School of Public Health	366	414	555	569	603
School of Nursing	393	418	378	369	399
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio[3]	(1,551)	(1,749)	(1,989)	(2,041)	(2,212)
Dental School	360	468	571	575	573
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences Center	127	123	125	137	134
Medical School	507	526	615	688	742
School of Allied Health Sciences	75	148	139	144	218
School of Nursing	482	484	539	497	545
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston[3]	(1,338)	(1,468)	(1,538)	(1,554)	(1,586)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	153	186	171	165	161
Medical School	775	789	797	797	804
School of Allied Health Sciences	200	218	254	262	277
School of Nursing	210	275	316	330	344
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	6,422	7,086	7,748	8,071	8,570
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	321,859	330,518	336,364	338,939	347,623

[3] Parentheses indicate enrollment not included in total.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1976-1980
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Alvin Community College	2,461	2,651	2,974	2,768	3,023
Amarillo College	4,147	4,093	4,102	4,571	4,955
Angelina College	1,913	2,069	2,214	1,939	2,043
Austin Community College	6,495	7,770	9,140	11,036	12,537
Bee County College	1,933	1,668	1,545	1,579	1,537
Blinn College	2,164	2,332	2,539	2,478	2,502
Brazosport College	3,048	3,278	3,453	3,643	3,660
Central Texas College	4,500	4,529	4,545	4,170	4,527
Cisco Junior College	1,459	1,517	1,602	1,518	1,448
Clarendon College	437	359	503	512	625
College of the Mainland	2,080	2,235	2,504	2,362	2,492
Cooke County College	1,600	1,587	1,561	1,487	1,492
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College[1]	---	---	3,489	4,391	5,217
Cedar Valley College[2]	---	1,259	1,570	1,746	1,822
Eastfield College	7,836	7,974	7,621	7,647	8,098
El Centro College	7,233	7,092	5,882	5,969	6,195
Mountain View College	6,455	5,556	5,056	5,137	5,091
North Lake College[3]	---	2,823	3,503	3,466	3,732
Richland College	11,188	11,593	10,838	10,769	11,393
Del Mar College	6,479	6,807	6,646	6,915	6,994
El Paso Community College[4]	8,363	8,644	---	---	---
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	1,367	981	1,342
Trans-Mountain Campus	---	---	3,424	3,701	3,165
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	7,097	7,577	7,310
Frank Phillips College	615	595	670	591	892
Galveston College	1,651	1,535	1,639	1,555	1,532
Grayson County College	3,655	3,648	3,903	3,446	3,537
Henderson County Junior College	2,331	2,150	2,348	2,496	2,875
Hill Junior College	854	794	806	739	703
Houston Community College	9,457	10,309	11,114	12,594	13,069
Howard College at Big Spring	1,482	1,097	1,151	1,005	1,076
Kilgore College	3,696	3,715	3,849	3,973	4,097
Laredo Junior College	3,206	3,292	3,030	2,981	3,107
Lee College	4,076	4,077	4,371	4,493	4,353
McLennan Community College	3,510	3,514	3,540	3,771	3,849
Midland College	2,122	2,180	2,201	2,527	2,695
Navarro College	1,766	1,906	1,771	1,434	2,227
North Harris County College	3,109	4,337	5,307	5,623	6,625
Odessa College	3,604	3,469	3,807	3,670	3,820
Panola Junior College	763	847	866	864	813
Paris Junior College	1,790	1,836	1,873	2,129	1,951
Ranger Junior College	648	639	722	717	717

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
San Antonio Community College District					
San Antonio College	20,800	20,756	20,535	20,610	20,377
St. Philip's College	6,905	6,823	6,772	6,776	6,780
San Jacinto College	---	---	---	---	---
Central Campus	12,222	9,886	9,632	9,103	9,389
North Campus[5]	---	2,375	2,587	2,680	2,777
South Campus[6]	---	---	---	1,146	1,871
South Plains College	2,418	2,469	2,731	2,760	2,840
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,985	2,089	1,991	2,063	2,192
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	8,048	7,945	8,042	7,893	8,644
Northwest Campus	2,318	2,946	3,081	3,296	3,625
South Campus	8,776	8,663	7,895	8,242	8,879
Temple Junior College	1,793	1,944	2,091	2,048	2,278
Texarkana Community College	2,830	3,154	3,091	3,193	3,086
Texas Southmost College	3,695	3,852	3,829	4,061	4,268
Tyler Junior College	5,908	6,224	6,558	6,420	6,794
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,068	1,121	1,114	1,173	1,086
Victoria College	2,199	2,340	2,297	276	2,298
Weatherford College	1,409	1,378	1,470	1,388	1,596
Western Texas College	1,163	1,129	1,131	1,169	1,102
Wharton County Junior College	2,148	2,047	1,984	1,869	2,056
TOTALS	213,811	222,917	232,974	239,136	251,076

[1]First year of operation began September 1978.
[2]First year of operation began June 1977.
[3]First year of operation began July 1977.
[4]Reported separately by campus beginning Fall 1978.
[5]First year of operation began September 1977.
[6]First year of operation began September 1979.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Abilene Christian University	3,979	4,220	4,231	4,372	4,560
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	552	783	864	842	931
American Technological University	573	873	801	838	765
Austin College	1,179	1,198	1,119	1,130	1,190
Baylor University	8,731	9,108	9,184	9,409	9,803
Bishop College	1,673	1,809	1,239	926	945
Concordia Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	360
Dallas Baptist College	1,225	1,068	961	1,008	1,134
East Texas Baptist College	793	844	828	845	916
Gulf-Coast Bible College	363	341	332	356	337
Hardin-Simmons University	1,716	1,649	1,732	1,839	1,969
Houston Baptist University	1,693	1,794	1,800	1,933	1,996
Howard Payne College	1,453	1,406	1,297	1,173	1,201
Huston-Tillotson College	717	674	616	634	692
Incarnate Word College	1,432	1,479	1,354	1,468	1,573
Jarvis Christian College	526	664	480	622	619
LeTourneau College	743	881	921	966	1,022
Lubbock Christian College	1,104	1,139	1,126	1,241	1,238
McMurry College	1,162	1,225	1,372	1,450	1,494
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	1,767	1,780	1,713	1,737	1,768
Paul Quinn College	537	494	421	412	438
St. Edward's University	1,793	2,073	2,119	2,184	2,322
St. Mary's University	3,130	3,286	3,274	3,374	3,386
South Texas College of Law	996	1,052	1,155	1,185	1,248
Southern Methodist University	9,105	8,677	8,623	8,923	9,112
Southwestern Adventist College	742	745	717	731	700
Southwestern University	933	964	962	1,001	1,029
Texas Christian University	6,028	6,159	5,874	5,930	6,283
Texas College	782	583	518	444	476
Texas Lutheran College	1,073	1,084	983	1,029	1,026
Texas Wesleyan College	1,783	1,588	1,504	1,580	1,667
Trinity University	3,570	3,538	3,542	3,285	3,255
University of Dallas	1,685	1,909	2,030	2,391	2,688
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,116	1,103	1,005	1,077	1,034
University of St. Thomas	1,746	1,740	1,745	1,765	1,824
Wayland Baptist University	1,117	1,148	1,247	1,311	1,256
Wiley College	589	649	615	603	665
William Marsh Rice University	3,673	3,686	3,597	3,484	3,476
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	71,779	73,413	71,901	73,498	76,398

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Baylor University[2]					
School of Nursing					
First and Second Year Students (Waco)[3]	(245)	(259)	(261)	(241)	(229)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	216	214	202	185	188
Army Medical Program (Fort Sam Houston)					
Health Care	80	67	65	72	70
Physical Therapy	30	31	32	31	30
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)[2]					
Dental School	391	390	398	409	419
Graduate Division	4	6	46	47	48
School of Dental Hygiene	72	72	70	73	74
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)[2]					
Medical School	610	642	628	658	664
School of Graduate Sciences	128	130	121	117	108
Physician Assistant Program	86	90	93	90	84
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	10	9	15	15	7
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	1,627	1,651	1,670	1,697	1,692
TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	73,406	75,064	73,571	75,195	78,090

[1]Became a senior institution Fall 1980.
[2]Parentheses indicate enrollment not included in total.
[3]Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1976-1980

Institution	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Concordia Lutheran College[1]	302	287	244	334	---
Jacksonville College	253	300	303	326	279
Lon Morris College	299	288	321	368	350
Schreiner College	487	463	433	358	474
Southwestern Christian College	341	296	369	337	285
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	580	580	600	566	546
TOTALS: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	2,262	2,214	2,270	2,289	1,934

[1] Became an independent senior institution Fall 1980

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3,149	3,331	422	665	105	119	8	14	38	38	285	148	4,007	4,315
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	383	634	57	129	5	9	2	1	6	3	10	7	463	783
Lamar University	3,899	4,000	846	1,221	453	354	9	9	92	91	433	104	5,732	5,779
Lamar University at Orange	364	373	37	55	45	43	---	---	14	23	6	1	466	495
Lamar University at Port Arthur	198	313	136	277	25	56	1	2	7	15	18	6	385	669
Midwestern State University	1,819	2,052	81	118	79	58	30	18	5	9	34	23	2,054	2,282
North Texas State University	6,603	7,259	594	865	270	233	27	28	24	22	865	368	8,383	8,775
Pan American University	763	956	24	7	2,673	3,725	31	41	3	13	71	51	3,565	4,793
Pan American University at Brownsville	150	217	---	1	299	440	8	9	4	3	6	9	467	679
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,438	5,379	164	266	90	88	14	15	12	10	16	8	4,880	5,892
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	442	121	2	---	12	4	2	3	1	1	3	2	462	131
Prairie View A&M University	119	133	1,790	1,864	7	5	17	4	---	---	---	---	2,658	2,853
Tarleton State University	1,725	1,531	43	17	38	20	3	3	5	1	151	55	1,965	1,627
Texas A&M University	18,927	11,421	180	116	718	278	167	76	61	30	1,137	259	21,190	12,180
Texas Southern University	31	26	2,257	3,028	61	49	11	2	5	---	2,123	422	4,488	3,527
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,369	2,514	135	114	265	253	9	14	5	1	20	6	2,803	2,902
Sam Houston State University	4,421	4,806	320	424	199	160	94	32	17	14	83	31	5,134	5,467
Southwest Texas State University	6,025	6,725	285	263	811	700	20	11	28	21	94	34	7,480	7,920
Sul Ross State University	621	465	35	8	234	212	5	2	3	---	46	10	944	697
Uvalde Study Center	88	154	2	3	125	124	1	1	3	---	1	---	220	282
Texas Tech University	11,769	9,318	236	191	503	348	141	67	32	21	302	106	12,983	10,051
Texas Woman's University	420	5,629	30	856	30	482	9	72	2	10	49	283	540	7,332
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,079	6,811	631	597	407	266	393	134	48	45	1,116	221	11,902	8,264
The University of Texas at Austin	21,105	17,876	499	611	1,919	1,594	307	223	46	22	1,479	467	25,355	20,793
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,574	2,746	82	86	78	86	56	42	7	10	396	205	3,193	3,175
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,646	3,709	199	163	3,406	3,208	69	52	46	22	801	417	8,169	7,581
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	632	750	21	19	46	49	17	5	2	2	28	7	746	832
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,368	3,903	103	113	1,104	1,012	55	81	10	9	48	25	4,688	5,143
The University of Texas at Tyler	692	1,048	49	95	9	4	7	4	1	2	7	3	765	1,156
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	10,895	9,176	1,102	1,665	1,053	841	441	299	75	66	1,330	452	16,239	13,437
University of Houston Downtown College	1,080	905	514	953	415	370	99	60	12	7	472	168	2,592	2,463
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2,013	2,788	143	103	123	113	111	81	12	12	69	24	2,471	3,121
University of Houston Center at Victoria	239	447	7	12	34	39	1	2	---	1	1	---	286	504
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	756	1,141	36	28	355	378	1	5	6	9	18	15	1,172	1,576
Laredo State University	50	67	2	1	292	368	2	---	---	---	26	8	372	444
Texas A&I University	978	862	150	110	1,220	1,452	98	41	6	2	301	41	2,819	2,536
West Texas State University	2,722	3,130	123	88	160	194	17	18	9	8	40	16	3,090	3,469
TOTALS	128,552	122,716	11,337	15,132	17,668	17,734	2,283	1,471	647	543	11,885	4,002	175,128	163,925

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	706	685	122	181	26	23	2	6	9	14	48	17	913	926
Lamar University	1,742	1,669	537	757	255	184	3	2	58	48	70	41	2,665	2,701
Lamar University at Orange	265	289	29	47	38	35	---	---	12	22	3	---	347	393
Lamar University at Port Arthur	139	231	110	239	20	43	1	---	6	15	5	4	281	532
Midwestern State University	643	737	33	53	31	31	14	7	2	4	11	7	736	840
North Texas State University	1,248	1,441	178	254	66	44	5	7	5	6	101	56	1,603	1,808
Pan American University	274	331	5	3	1,110	1,655	13	19	2	5	32	21	1,436	2,034
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,669	2,205	44	90	37	36	4	6	3	4	3	1	1,797	2,372
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	97	22	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	99	23
Prairie View A&M University	16	1	550	495	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	1,127	1,099
Tarleton State University	649	554	27	7	16	13	1	---	2	1	4	3	699	578
Texas A&M University	4,487	3,007	75	40	187	94	61	25	6	3	156	40	4,972	3,209
Texas Southern University	1	1	919	1,180	5	14	2	---	3	---	724	149	1,654	1,344
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	948	1,005	52	46	109	119	7	4	3	---	4	1	1,123	1,175
Sam Houston State University	1,627	1,707	102	165	71	53	12	10	2	3	13	10	1,827	1,948
Southwest Texas State University	1,903	2,254	70	78	202	199	3	3	3	6	17	7	2,265	2,599
Sul Ross State University	206	125	21	1	87	89	---	1	---	---	3	2	317	218
Texas Tech University	3,749	3,239	100	78	208	156	26	11	5	3	41	12	4,129	3,499
Texas Woman's University	10	649	1	206	2	122	1	12	---	1	5	67	19	1,057
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,124	1,696	154	139	111	74	65	39	10	14	148	37	2,644	2,036
The University of Texas at Austin	4,210	3,576	119	167	369	294	63	52	4	5	85	37	4,850	4,131
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,352	1,325	47	50	1,240	1,274	13	10	5	5	313	201	2,972	2,872
The University of Texas at San Antonio	984	1,174	26	23	289	284	15	26	2	3	7	5	1,323	1,515
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,693	1,298	283	430	201	139	117	89	16	14	126	62	2,615	2,179
University of Houston Downtown College	501	466	359	696	254	278	35	21	7	6	293	121	1,449	1,588
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	333	306	80	40	439	533	10	3	2	1	36	3	944	901
West Texas State University	826	925	47	32	63	76	2	3	4	1	6	3	949	1,046
TOTALS	32,402	30,918	4,092	5,497	5,439	5,865	476	358	171	184	2,254	907	45,755	44,623

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	382	429	72	104	19	11	2	3	4	---	20	10	499	557
Lamar University	667	675	121	195	70	63	3	3	17	13	57	15	935	964
Lamar University at Orange	63	41	4	6	5	4	---	---	1	---	2	1	75	52
Lamar University at Port Arthur	28	61	15	27	4	7	---	2	1	---	1	---	49	97
Midwestern State University	365	450	14	20	19	7	9	3	1	2	7	5	417	488
North Texas State University	1,013	1,093	103	168	37	39	5	4	1	---	142	49	1,301	1,353
Pan American University	144	172	4	2	565	709	3	8	---	1	11	15	727	907
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	7	---	---	2	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	861	964	27	49	12	20	1	---	2	---	1	---	0	1,045
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	79	20	---	---	5	1	---	2	---	---	1	1	85	24
Prairie View A&M University	6	2	405	381	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	452	434
Tarleton State University	287	294	7	1	5	1	---	2	2	---	14	6	315	304
Texas A&M University	3,545	2,278	32	18	142	48	29	15	5	4	147	44	3,900	2,407
Texas Southern University	3	1	398	521	4	17	1	1	---	---	429	81	835	621
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	509	514	31	23	48	43	---	2	2	1	6	2	596	585
Sam Houston State University	945	878	72	82	36	29	9	3	3	2	14	2	1,079	996
Southwest Texas State University	1,163	1,355	46	39	118	128	5	3	4	4	13	4	1,363	1,547
Sul Ross State University	85	67	2	1	39	44	---	---	1	---	1	2	128	114
Uvalde Study Center	6	5	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8
Texas Tech University	2,301	1,764	49	37	80	73	22	8	6	6	31	12	2,489	1,900
Texas Woman's University	8	403	1	101	3	58	1	7	---	2	3	32	16	603
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,508	1,165	116	93	59	39	78	20	6	4	130	16	1,935	1,379
The University of Texas at Austin	3,611	3,394	92	110	344	300	58	45	8	---	106	30	4,219	3,879
The University of Texas at El Paso	646	678	48	40	738	706	22	7	16	3	163	77	1,633	1,512
The University of Texas at San Antonio	511	629	12	16	155	159	5	16	1	3	5	5	689	828
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,395	1,258	202	319	136	157	61	46	15	9	163	66	2,141	1,999
University of Houston Downtown College	181	150	75	128	78	56	24	9	---	1	89	19	447	363
University of Houston Center at Victoria	6	7	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	5	21	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	29
Texas A&I University	147	135	32	26	227	217	5	---	---	1	32	4	450	387
West Texas State University	400	503	20	11	28	29	7	2	1	1	6	---	464	548
TOTALS	20,871	19,413	2,002	2,518	2,990	2,986	353	211	97	57	1,595	498	28,194	25,953

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

JUNIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	496	442	67	116	13	11	1	---	6	3	27	15	610	587
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	118	203	20	40	2	2	---	1	2	1	3	2	145	249
Lamar University	481	472	71	87	32	38	1	2	5	6	64	14	654	619
Lamar University at Orange	17	19	3	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	22	23
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9	10	4	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	14	14
Midwestern State University	284	352	15	16	14	13	3	4	2	2	3	3	321	390
North Texas State University	1,141	1,110	105	175	36	43	3	4	3	4	105	47	1,393	1,383
Pan American University	108	111	8	1	341	516	4	4	---	2	12	5	473	639
Pan American University at Brownsville	34	35	---	---	85	126	1	2	1	1	1	3	122	167
Stephen F. Austin State University	778	835	34	50	10	11	2	2	1	4	3	3	848	916
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	97	38	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	102	41
Prairie View A&M University	3	4	229	259	2	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	259	287
Tarleton State University	239	245	4	3	5	2	1	---	---	---	10	2	259	252
Texas A&M University	3,923	2,323	30	19	149	55	29	8	14	7	146	30	4,291	2,442
Texas Southern University	4	3	246	364	3	6	1	1	---	---	312	64	566	438
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	354	381	17	24	39	43	1	3	---	---	1	---	412	451
Sam Houston State University	710	649	72	77	38	26	6	2	3	3	13	7	842	764
Southwest Texas State University	1,041	1,086	54	51	159	129	2	2	6	2	22	8	1,323	1,301
Sul Ross State University	98	76	4	2	42	35	---	---	1	---	2	1	147	114
Uvalde Study Center	14	35	1	1	32	39	1	1	1	---	1	---	50	76
Texas Tech University	1,907	1,463	29	29	73	42	11	11	3	2	25	13	2,048	1,560
Texas Woman's University	20	600	1	110	2	62	---	8	---	1	---	26	23	807
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,705	1,310	156	184	93	55	66	22	13	6	147	28	2,222	1,635
The University of Texas at Austin	3,738	3,289	89	111	376	312	44	33	14	3	124	39	4,385	3,787
The University of Texas at Dallas	972	1,094	43	49	38	44	22	19	3	2	87	43	1,165	1,251
The University of Texas at El Paso	566	574	43	33	582	476	11	13	6	2	100	50	1,308	1,149
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	184	272	6	6	18	15	5	2	---	---	11	2	224	297
The University of Texas at San Antonio	525	578	20	22	220	174	11	14	3	1	6	5	785	794
The University of Texas at Tyler	388	569	32	47	3	2	3	2	---	1	2	3	428	624
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,888	1,550	216	307	247	162	65	39	12	11	175	65	2,82	2,298
University of Houston Downtown College	189	133	53	87	55	23	24	21	3	---	51	18	375	282
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	333	592	34	16	20	23	14	9	---	1	20	1	421	642
University of Houston Center at Victoria	33	78	2	---	7	12	---	---	---	---	1	---	43	90
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	184	286	9	10	97	106	---	---	1	2	3	4	294	408
Laredo State University	19	15	---	---	96	116	---	---	---	---	2	3	117	134
Texas A&I University	143	126	18	15	164	208	8	2	---	---	45	5	382	356
West Texas State University	457	587	26	22	37	37	1	5	4	3	3	3	531	658
TOTALS	23,200	21,545	1,761	2,334	3,136	2,970	343	238	108	72	1,528	513	30,430	27,925

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	496	429	70	116	14	13	1	---	7	---	39	15	627	573
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	74	103	10	19	---	2	1	---	3	---	---	1	88	125
Lamar University	538	572	78	116	35	29	1	1	6	10	155	15	813	743
Lamar University at Orange	4	10	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	12
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2	19	10
Midwestern State University	318	301	13	20	11	5	1	2	---	---	7	5	352	333
North Texas State University	1,389	1,384	130	134	68	55	3	6	5	5	105	49	1,700	1,633
Pan American University	104	122	5	---	392	504	4	3	---	1	8	7	513	637
Pan American University at Brownsville	29	55	---	---	103	154	---	3	---	---	2	2	134	214
Stephen F. Austin State University	701	758	34	27	17	12	2	4	4	1	2	2	776	810
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	165	39	---	---	2	2	2	---	1	---	2	---	172	41
Prairie View A&M University	11	5	347	343	1	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	366	363
Tarleton State University	287	215	3	3	7	3	1	1	1	---	2	---	301	222
Texas A&M University	3,958	2,239	22	14	150	39	20	12	18	11	125	25	4,293	2,340
Texas Southern University	2	1	286	383	6	5	3	---	1	---	264	47	562	436
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	388	422	30	12	56	41	---	1	---	---	5	1	479	477
Sam Houston State University	718	794	55	70	38	27	12	5	1	3	13	4	837	903
Southwest Texas State University	1,321	1,316	83	61	249	174	6	1	5	5	24	11	1,758	1,620
Sul Ross State University	111	82	1	2	47	29	2	---	---	---	---	---	161	113
Uvalde Study Center	16	35	1	1	28	39	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	75
Texas Tech University	1,995	1,440	38	23	70	38	17	10	5	4	37	15	2,162	1,530
Texas Woman's University	51	1,098	1	200	3	116	1	11	---	1	1	64	57	1,490
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,581	1,720	174	144	109	74	109	36	15	18	300	61	3,370	2,110
The University of Texas at Austin	5,156	4,458	92	121	552	463	79	53	11	8	269	86	6,159	5,189
The University of Texas at Dallas	401	472	11	10	15	21	9	6	1	5	27	21	464	535
The University of Texas at El Paso	556	555	37	30	572	506	13	14	14	8	118	61	1,310	1,174
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	118	160	7	3	7	16	6	---	1	1	4	1	143	181
The University of Texas at San Antonio	788	781	22	30	286	212	12	15	1	2	9	3	1,118	1,043
The University of Texas at Tyler	103	151	3	9	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	112	161
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	2,109	1,744	214	278	218	176	47	39	8	9	253	71	3,110	2,495
University of Houston Downtown College	111	68	18	28	22	4	11	7	1	---	22	3	185	110
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	340	499	24	12	32	22	8	15	1	4	7	6	412	558
University of Houston Center at Victoria	48	100	---	2	6	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	54	117
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	189	280	11	2	114	123	---	2	2	2	3	5	319	414
Laredo State University	7	16	---	---	72	100	---	---	---	---	1	1	80	117
Texas A&I University	192	131	14	18	224	216	38	9	2	---	122	14	594	388
West Texas State University	459	533	21	13	21	29	2	2	---	---	3	1	542	583
TOTALS	25,872	23,093	1,859	2,248	3,551	3,264	417	259	115	99	1,939	599	34,193	29,875

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	339	436	32	54	43	26	1	1	4	12	19	8	438	537
Lamar University at Orange	15	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	17	15
Lamar University at Port Arthur	14	6	5	7	1	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	22	16
Midwestern State University	82	114	4	3	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	2	91	123
Pan American University	40	52	2	---	72	62	---	2	---	---	1	1	115	117
Pan American University at Brownsville	15	10	---	---	16	14	---	---	1	---	1	---	33	24
Stephen F. Austin State University	139	207	11	23	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	176	254
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Tarleton State University	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Texas A&M University	272	299	2	10	21	20	5	4	---	1	10	2	310	336
Texas Southern University	---	1	12	15	---	---	1	---	---	---	13	7	26	23
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	32	49	2	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	36	54
Sam Houston State University	124	210	3	11	4	6	4	1	5	1	3	3	143	232
Southwest Texas State University	136	258	11	13	25	21	1	---	2	1	---	---	181	305
Sul Ross State University	29	37	---	---	5	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	36	42
Uvalde Study Center	15	36	---	---	23	23	---	---	1	---	---	---	39	59
Texas Tech University	370	440	10	9	22	20	5	7	9	3	14	6	430	485
Texas Woman's University	24	230	1	25	---	10	1	6	---	---	---	9	26	280
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	50	32	2	2	1	---	4	2	1	1	8	3	66	40
The University of Texas at Dallas	432	485	16	14	13	9	15	14	---	---	35	19	511	541
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	124	91	2	3	5	8	1	1	---	---	2	2	134	105
The University of Texas at San Antonio	149	239	4	5	49	64	5	3	---	---	3	---	210	311
The University of Texas at Tyler	96	143	7	16	2	1	3	1	---	---	2	---	110	161
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,072	999	88	117	80	65	62	35	8	9	55	19	1,588	1,390
University of Houston Downtown College	98	88	9	14	6	9	5	2	1	---	17	7	136	120
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	44	34	4	6	3	1	3	4	---	1	1	2	55	48
University of Houston Center at Victoria	73	135	2	7	12	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	90	154
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	38	80	---	---	20	20	---	1	1	1	1	1	60	103
Laredo State University	---	1	---	---	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
West Texas State University	46	51	---	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	57
TOTALS	3,874	4,780	230	362	438	411	123	89	34	30	189	91	5,141	5,945

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	811	1,151	69	123	22	50	2	3	11	17	118	84	1,033	1,428
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	191	328	27	70	3	5	1	---	1	2	7	4	230	409
Lamar University	128	176	7	12	18	14	---	---	2	2	58	10	213	214
Midwestern State University	127	98	2	6	2	---	---	1	---	1	6	1	137	108
North Texas State University	1,108	1,610	43	88	36	36	5	4	9	5	237	126	1,438	1,869
Pan American University	93	168	---	1	193	279	7	5	1	4	7	2	301	459
Pan American University at Brownsville	71	110	---	1	93	138	7	4	2	2	1	4	174	259
Stephen F. Austin State University	287	410	14	27	10	8	4	2	2	1	7	2	360	495
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	83	121	259	385	1	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	454	669
Tarleton State University	261	222	2	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	121	44	389	270
Texas A&M University	1,536	799	7	9	43	14	14	9	9	2	316	85	1,925	918
Texas Southern University	10	12	180	425	5	---	3	---	---	---	335	72	533	509
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	138	143	3	7	12	6	---	2	---	---	4	2	157	160
Sam Houston State University	280	563	16	17	11	19	49	11	3	2	26	5	385	617
Southwest Texas State University	461	456	21	21	58	49	3	2	8	3	18	4	590	548
Sul Ross State University	92	78	7	2	14	10	3	1	---	---	39	5	155	96
Uvalde Study Center	37	43	---	1	38	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	64
Texas Tech University	687	623	7	13	24	14	37	16	4	1	94	38	853	705
Texas Woman's University	245	2,259	21	173	15	89	5	24	2	3	17	65	305	2,613
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	992	840	27	34	31	21	58	15	3	2	318	73	1,455	1,003
The University of Texas at Austin	2,187	1,787	34	43	92	93	36	23	6	3	487	175	2,842	2,124
The University of Texas at Dallas	611	577	8	13	12	11	10	3	2	1	162	103	805	708
The University of Texas at El Paso	516	575	24	10	274	245	10	8	5	4	103	28	932	871
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	206	227	6	7	16	10	5	2	1	1	11	2	245	249
The University of Texas at San Antonio	411	502	19	17	105	119	7	7	3	---	18	7	563	652
The University of Texas at Tyler	105	185	5	23	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	---	115	210
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,553	1,516	51	152	67	84	62	36	12	9	327	137	2,266	2,049
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,296	1,663	81	69	68	67	86	53	11	6	41	15	1,583	1,873
University of Houston Center at Victoria	79	127	1	3	8	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	90	135
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	340	474	16	16	117	121	1	2	2	4	11	5	487	622
Laredo State University	24	35	2	1	117	144	2	---	---	---	23	4	168	184
Texas A&I University	161	159	6	11	151	251	36	25	2	---	65	15	430	470
West Texas State University	504	531	9	6	10	21	4	6	---	3	22	9	555	577
TOTALS	15,631	18,568	974	1,789	1,672	1,944	463	266	102	79	3,001	1,126	22,243	24,137

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	258	195	22	25	11	11	---	2	1	4	33	7	325	244
Lamar University	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	14	1
North Texas State University	704	621	35	46	27	16	6	3	1	2	175	41	948	729
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	943	313	12	6	23	7	9	3	9	2	236	33	1,232	364
Texas Southern University	5	3	39	40	1	1	---	---	---	---	33	2	78	46
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	17	5	---	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	21	7
Texas Tech University	322	179	3	---	12	4	23	4	---	1	60	10	420	198
Texas Woman's University	62	390	4	41	5	25	---	4	---	2	23	20	94	482
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	119	48	2	1	3	3	13	---	---	---	65	3	210	61
The University of Texas at Austin	1,347	919	28	24	85	75	25	13	2	2	404	100	1,891	1,133
The University of Texas at Dallas	158	118	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	2	85	19	248	140
The University of Texas at El Paso	10	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	14	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	378	340	20	29	28	18	13	5	2	1	211	29	712	451
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	5	---	---	15	27	1	2	---	---	1	---	19	34
TOTALS	4,332	3,138	169	214	211	189	92	36	16	16	1,341	265	6,229	3,893

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	263	163	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	267	164
Texas Southern University	6	4	177	100	37	6	---	---	1	---	13	---	234	110
Texas Tech University	438	170	---	2	14	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	452	174
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	856	453	45	35	101	57	2	4	1	1	4	---	1,009	550
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	807	471	28	33	76	40	14	10	2	4	20	3	981	576
TOTALS	2,370	1,261	250	170	231	105	16	14	4	6	38	3	2,943	1,574

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	1,168	1,169	273	39	205	93	4	4	11	9	10	21	1,679	1,344
Amarillo College	1,730	2,514	72	122	122	189	13	23	13	25	86	46	2,036	2,919
Angelina College	694	1,016	98	191	14	16	5	4	2	2	---	---	814	1,229
Austin Community College	4,525	4,850	492	571	775	687	107	73	45	25	275	112	6,219	6,318
Bee County College	378	505	17	26	271	325	2	2	---	---	11	---	679	858
Blinn College	1,147	813	98	90	18	15	56	40	---	---	194	31	1,513	989
Brazosport College	1,692	1,276	174	95	248	106	17	13	12	8	12	7	2,155	1,505
Central Texas College	1,784	1,349	458	328	283	139	62	42	12	6	42	22	2,641	1,886
Cisco Junior College	708	532	81	27	57	28	4	1	3	1	5	1	858	590
Clarendon College	206	347	29	22	7	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	242	383
College of the Mainland	651	1,100	141	280	97	115	7	10	16	24	23	28	935	1,557
Cooke County College	567	742	32	19	9	8	1	1	2	6	91	14	702	790
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,006	2,714	80	81	100	106	60	47	15	8	---	---	2,261	2,956
Cedar Valley College	438	503	320	482	35	27	4	8	1	4	---	---	798	1,024
Eastfield College	3,331	3,662	219	311	209	194	89	34	22	27	---	---	3,870	4,228
El Centro College	909	1,821	858	1,954	190	315	55	55	10	28	---	---	2,022	4,173
Mountain View College	1,733	1,608	547	653	240	186	59	19	23	17	4	2	2,606	2,485
North Lake College	1,578	1,885	54	27	63	64	29	16	7	9	---	---	1,731	2,001
Richland College	4,655	5,838	181	241	120	123	120	85	12	18	---	---	5,088	6,305
Del Mar College	1,538	2,281	88	124	1,331	1,500	11	17	14	10	37	43	3,019	3,975
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	92	254	18	37	323	564	4	7	1	3	21	18	459	883
Trans-Mountain Campus	730	732	142	118	696	617	28	23	13	10	50	6	1,659	1,506
Valle Verde Campus	741	892	148	104	2,381	2,818	30	20	20	24	87	45	3,407	3,903
Frank Phillips College	338	503	16	11	6	7	---	---	3	6	1	1	364	528
Galveston College	288	619	104	243	62	146	9	19	4	2	29	7	496	1,036
Grayson County College	1,575	1,748	83	73	15	24	4	9	1	2	1	2	1,679	1,858
Henderson County Junior College	1,094	1,028	348	140	88	20	13	2	9	2	57	9	1,639	1,236
Hill Junior College	216	396	21	35	16	14	---	1	2	1	1	---	256	447
Houston Community College	2,667	5,092	753	2,013	463	691	167	194	12	18	500	499	4,562	8,507
Howard College at Big Spring	404	455	24	22	67	73	1	3	2	8	8	9	506	570
Kilgore College	1,574	1,920	204	324	36	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,814	2,283
Laredo Junior College	102	125	7	2	1,134	1,608	---	3	1	2	53	70	1,297	1,810
Lee College	2,148	1,434	501	184	---	---	---	---	10	5	64	7	2,723	1,630
McLennan Community College	1,180	1,849	170	366	78	133	3	9	3	10	38	10	1,472	2,377
Midland College	1,069	1,213	68	69	111	123	9	5	2	2	14	10	1,273	1,422
Navarro College	766	1,078	113	127	47	37	35	11	2	1	5	5	968	1,259
North Harris County College	2,303	3,303	142	186	199	193	45	44	16	18	2	2	2,785	3,840
Odessa College	1,482	1,592	50	84	305	248	2	5	8	7	22	15	1,869	1,951
Panola Junior College	258	347	77	103	---	2	1	---	1	---	22	2	359	454
Paris Junior College	724	944	72	89	10	8	17	9	5	3	66	4	894	1,057
Ranger Junior College	310	153	139	23	59	11	---	---	3	---	19	---	530	187

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	4,387	5,368	579	674	3,794	4,576	106	126	42	47	467	211	9,375	11,002
St. Philip's College	1,700	702	783	817	1,921	724	27	17	28	8	39	14	4,498	2,282
San Jacinto College														
Central Campus	3,687	4,045	114	160	370	285	73	34	21	18	490	92	4,755	4,634
North Campus	1,101	1,134	148	117	114	97	21	24	5	3	9	4	1,398	1,379
South Campus	544	991	21	37	59	85	13	18	3	3	40	57	680	1,191
South Plains College	1,053	1,093	90	102	208	218	10	6	16	5	20	19	1,397	1,443
Southwest Texas Junior College	443	496	24	14	481	698	3	1	2	3	24	3	977	1,215
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,400	4,596	99	125	118	146	49	38	18	25	17	13	3,701	4,943
Northwest Campus	1,598	1,459	88	80	175	148	22	19	10	16	3	7	1,896	1,729
South Campus	3,550	3,184	687	869	230	166	71	55	18	16	28	5	4,584	4,295
Temple Junior College	866	1,012	94	126	79	69	8	7	5	2	4	6	1,056	1,222
Texarkana Community College	1,134	1,307	247	341	12	8	9	6	3	1	17	1	1,422	1,664
Texas Southmost College	351	477	3	1	1,290	1,684	3	4	6	2	187	260	1,840	2,426
Tyler Junior College	2,426	3,201	415	597	32	38	6	7	13	8	40	11	2,932	3,862
Vernon Regional Junior College	398	422	51	64	39	24	6	6	5	6	---	---	541	545
Victoria College	674	1,168	28	72	134	203	5	1	2	2	5	4	848	1,450
Weatherford College	594	837	20	20	7	15	2	5	2	2	89	3	714	882
Western Texas College	458	498	25	27	43	45	---	1	1	3	1	---	528	574
Wharton County Junior College	739	814	91	142	120	123	10	3	1	1	10	1	971	1,085
TOTALS	80,602	95,006	11,119	14,421	19,716	20,978	1,517	1,236	539	522	3,340	1,759	116,992	134,084

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	946	894	228	28	165	69	3	3	9	5	8	16	1,365	1,021
Amarillo College	1,260	1,931	55	91	99	165	12	23	12	19	83	45	1,521	2,274
Angelina College	525	779	76	145	11	13	5	3	1	2	---	---	618	942
Austin Community College	3,862	4,444	378	487	611	617	93	66	39	24	220	95	5,203	5,733
Bee County College	297	402	16	26	205	234	2	1	---	---	7	---	527	663
Blinn College	826	586	75	79	14	11	41	32	---	---	155	28	1,111	736
Brazosport College	1,201	882	130	77	195	75	12	8	7	3	8	4	1,553	1,049
Central Texas College	1,685	1,269	443	311	277	132	60	40	12	6	40	22	2,517	1,780
Cisco Junior College	527	414	66	24	48	24	3	---	1	1	5	1	650	464
Clarendon College	129	249	21	16	3	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	153	276
College of the Mainland	506	846	113	215	70	97	4	8	15	21	16	21	724	1,208
Cooke County College	374	506	26	17	4	8	---	---	1	4	51	8	456	543
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,681	2,322	69	73	84	91	53	41	14	7	---	---	1,901	2,534
Cedar Valley College	345	424	254	389	22	23	4	8	---	2	---	---	625	846
Eastfield College	2,442	2,888	173	263	156	155	67	24	18	18	---	---	2,856	3,348
El Centro College	670	1,253	648	1,478	127	228	40	38	8	21	---	---	1,493	3,018
Mountain View College	1,300	1,287	397	512	163	161	47	17	16	12	4	2	1,927	1,991
North Lake College	1,340	1,632	46	24	48	53	26	15	7	8	---	---	1,467	1,732
Richland College	3,686	4,779	149	205	94	107	104	73	10	16	---	---	4,043	5,180
Del Mar College	939	1,429	58	84	787	1,055	10	9	6	8	25	29	1,825	2,614
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	84	249	16	34	309	531	4	7	1	3	20	17	434	841
Trans-Mountain Campus	697	715	138	115	654	589	27	23	12	9	48	6	1,576	1,457
Valle Verde Campus	704	866	136	100	2,264	2,724	28	19	19	24	86	42	3,237	3,775
Frank Phillips College	222	357	9	5	4	6	---	---	2	6	1	1	238	375
Galveston College	172	337	75	172	37	103	5	9	2	1	12	4	303	626
Grayson County College	910	1,183	53	50	8	18	2	4	1	1	1	2	975	1,258
Henderson County Junior College	738	791	266	101	61	15	13	1	8	2	24	8	1,135	947
Hill Junior College	155	284	16	22	13	9	---	1	2	1	1	---	187	317
Houston Community College	1,149	2,364	286	1,074	240	414	70	73	6	10	202	220	1,953	4,155
Howard College at Big Spring	249	297	17	14	42	51	1	1	1	5	7	6	317	374
Kilgore College	938	1,224	147	213	17	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,102	1,465
Laredo Junior College	55	79	4	1	676	1,004	---	3	1	1	42	61	778	1,149
Lee College	1,584	1,063	367	152	---	---	---	---	7	3	42	5	2,000	1,223
McLennan Community College	833	1,324	110	277	59	93	2	7	2	8	32	6	1,038	1,715
Midland College	691	800	44	61	78	97	6	4	2	2	9	8	830	972
Navarro College	482	846	84	101	41	25	22	7	1	---	4	3	634	982
North Harris County College	1,732	2,482	112	147	157	154	33	31	10	13	---	2	2,105	2,905
Odessa College	1,217	1,360	43	71	244	225	1	4	5	6	14	14	1,524	1,680
Panola Junior College	187	287	56	71	---	1	1	---	1	---	15	1	260	360
Paris Junior College	484	679	46	74	8	7	7	7	3	1	20	3	568	771
Ranger Junior College	241	117	117	21	51	8	---	---	3	---	19	---	431	146
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	2,164	2,986	293	345	1,960	2,856	62	68	17	27	237	140	4,733	6,422
St. Philip's College	928	428	394	500	985	488	14	9	15	5	22	8	2,358	1,438

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College														
Central Campus	2,706	3,129	89	125	301	250	51	25	8	14	451	76	3,606	3,619
North Campus	882	938	127	97	89	88	9	15	3	3	9	4	1,119	1,145
South Campus	380	731	9	20	48	72	7	14	2	1	32	47	478	885
South Plains College	794	857	76	78	160	175	8	5	2	3	18	14	1,058	1,132
Southwest Texas Junior College	330	410	18	11	319	536	3	1	1	3	11	3	682	964
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,146	3,119	56	80	77	102	25	29	8	19	11	10	2,323	3,359
Northwest Campus	1,014	1,066	63	55	112	114	14	14	6	14	1	5	1,210	1,268
South Campus	2,102	2,065	441	614	138	123	39	38	8	15	19	5	2,747	2,860
Temple Junior College	540	687	59	93	49	51	3	5	1	1	2	4	654	841
Texarkana Community College	575	740	133	222	8	4	2	2	2	---	6	---	726	968
Texas Southmost College	153	248	2	1	564	877	2	---	1	1	99	142	821	1,269
Tyler Junior College	1,358	1,927	284	391	16	25	2	5	9	2	22	8	1,691	2,358
Vernon Regional Junior College	234	304	35	45	22	20	2	5	5	4	---	---	320	393
Victoria College	417	740	18	54	88	138	2	---	2	2	2	3	529	937
Weatherford College	285	416	12	15	4	8	2	1	2	2	38	---	343	442
Western Texas College	309	365	19	22	32	27	---	1	1	3	1	---	362	418
Wharton County Junior College	508	571	74	105	97	96	10	3	---	---	5	1	694	777
TOTALS	55,890	68,647	7,765	10,293	13,215	15,481	1,065	850	358	392	2,207	1,150	80,614	96,940

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	180	223	40	10	33	22	1	1	1	4	2	5	259	268
Amarillo College	281	353	11	20	12	20	---	---	---	2	2	1	306	396
Angelina College	121	155	17	28	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	141	185
Austin Community College	486	328	78	72	118	55	14	6	4	1	47	15	747	477
Bee County College	66	87	1	---	42	79	---	1	---	---	---	---	109	167
Blinn College	220	161	18	8	2	2	10	6	---	---	35	3	285	180
Brazosport College	243	208	30	12	28	20	3	2	3	3	1	2	308	247
Central Texas College	40	25	7	7	2	4	1	---	---	---	1	---	51	36
Cisco Junior College	51	19	5	---	5	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	63	21
Clarendon College	50	65	7	6	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	74
College of the Mainland	85	146	17	47	17	11	2	---	---	2	3	3	124	209
Cooke County College	96	116	2	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	35	5	136	123
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	242	322	10	7	9	10	2	6	1	---	---	---	264	345
Cedar Valley College	64	68	49	74	10	2	---	---	1	2	---	---	124	146
Eastfield College	613	593	29	34	43	32	17	9	4	4	---	---	706	672
El Centro College	146	417	144	346	43	71	13	13	1	7	---	---	347	854
Mountain View College	298	241	104	105	53	16	7	2	2	5	---	---	464	369
North Lake College	184	197	5	1	15	7	3	1	---	1	---	---	207	207
Richland College	781	836	21	27	16	11	11	10	1	1	---	---	830	885
Del Mar College	325	525	18	30	329	330	1	5	7	2	5	8	685	900
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	6	3	1	2	10	29	---	---	---	---	1	1	18	35
Trans-Mountain Campus	19	13	2	1	33	22	1	---	1	1	1	---	57	37
Valle Verde Campus	19	22	9	1	80	84	2	1	1	---	1	2	112	110
Frank Phillips College	58	87	7	5	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	67	93
Galveston College	61	143	24	41	14	29	3	5	1	---	16	2	119	220
Grayson County College	313	336	18	14	5	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	336	355
Henderson County Junior College	243	167	73	31	23	4	---	---	1	---	25	1	370	207
Hill Junior College	51	79	4	13	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	97
Houston Community College	1,032	1,942	410	788	175	235	65	53	3	7	179	153	1,864	3,178
Howard College at Big Spring	85	81	5	3	17	14	---	1	1	3	1	2	109	104
Kilgore College	404	465	44	86	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	459	559
Laredo Junior College	23	25	1	1	265	390	---	---	---	1	8	8	297	425
Lee College	343	229	85	24	---	---	---	---	2	2	18	2	448	257
McLennan Community College	227	338	48	70	10	26	1	1	---	1	5	1	291	437
Midland College	186	212	14	6	26	23	---	1	---	---	2	1	228	243
Navarro College	136	120	21	14	5	9	8	4	1	---	1	1	172	148
North Harris County College	259	383	16	20	26	17	8	4	4	2	2	---	320	431
Odessa College	177	167	4	7	41	20	1	---	2	---	7	1	232	195
Panola Junior College	54	55	20	27	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	1	80	84
Paris Junior College	156	183	14	11	1	1	8	2	1	2	41	1	221	200
Ranger Junior College	58	25	22	1	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	28
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,158	1,258	166	189	1,018	1,075	21	30	13	10	115	38	2,491	2,600
St. Philip's College	400	165	204	181	525	148	7	5	8	2	13	4	1,157	505

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College														
Central Campus	416	430	11	14	38	19	10	2	4	2	23	7	502	474
North Campus	105	101	8	10	12	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	128	116
South Campus	70	121	3	6	6	6	2	2	---	1	5	3	86	139
South Plains College	201	201	10	18	45	36	2	1	6	1	2	5	266	262
Southwest Texas Junior College	81	53	2	3	122	129	---	---	1	---	12	---	218	185
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	704	881	21	24	23	34	16	6	4	3	5	2	773	950
Northwest Campus	342	256	15	16	37	22	5	3	2	1	1	2	402	300
South Campus	775	658	160	182	46	31	19	8	7	1	1	---	1,008	880
Temple Junior College	204	201	24	23	22	12	3	1	1	1	2	2	256	240
Texarkana Community College	301	313	75	69	4	1	4	2	1	---	7	---	392	385
Texas Southmost College	60	85	1	---	348	421	---	3	1	1	41	59	451	569
Tyler Junior College	545	804	95	149	9	8	2	2	1	4	10	3	662	970
Vernon Regional Junior College	94	64	11	13	11	3	2	1	---	1	---	---	129	87
Victoria College	136	221	5	12	26	38	1	---	---	---	3	---	171	271
Weatherford College	107	115	3	3	---	4	---	2	---	---	17	---	127	124
Western Texas College	100	93	5	3	5	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	110
Wharton County Junior College	169	180	15	32	15	25	---	---	1	1	5	---	205	238
TOTALS	14,450	16,360	2,289	2,947	3,849	3,651	279	206	98	84	707	344	21,696	23,609

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	42	52	5	1	7	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	55	55
Amarillo College	189	230	6	11	11	4	1	---	1	4	1	---	209	249
Angelina College	48	82	5	18	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	102
Austin Community College	177	78	36	12	40	15	---	1	2	---	8	2	269	108
Bee County College	15	16	---	---	24	12	---	---	---	---	4	---	43	28
Blinn College	101	66	5	3	2	2	5	2	---	---	4	---	117	73
Brazosport College	248	186	14	6	25	11	2	3	2	2	3	1	294	209
Central Texas College	59	55	8	10	4	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	73	70
Cisco Junior College	130	99	10	3	4	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	145	105
Clarendon College	27	33	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	33
College of the Mainland	60	108	11	18	10	7	1	2	1	1	4	4	87	140
Cooke County College	97	120	4	2	3	---	1	---	---	1	5	1	110	124
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	83	70	1	1	7	5	5	---	---	1	---	---	96	77
Cedar Valley College	29	11	17	19	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	32
Eastfield College	276	181	17	14	10	7	5	1	---	5	---	---	308	208
El Centro College	93	151	66	130	20	16	2	4	1	---	---	---	182	301
Mountain View College	135	80	46	36	24	9	5	---	5	---	---	---	215	125
North Lake College	54	56	3	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	62
Richland College	188	223	11	9	10	5	5	2	1	1	---	---	215	240
Del Mar College	274	327	12	10	215	115	---	3	1	---	7	6	509	461
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	2	2	1	1	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	7
Trans-Mountain Campus	14	4	2	2	9	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	12
Valle Verde Campus	18	4	3	3	37	10	---	---	---	---	---	1	58	18
Frank Phillips College	58	59	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	60
Galveston College	55	139	5	30	11	14	1	5	1	1	1	1	74	190
Grayson County College	352	229	12	9	2	3	2	4	---	---	---	---	368	245
Henderson County Junior College	113	70	9	8	4	1	---	1	---	---	8	---	134	82
Hill Junior College	10	33	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	33
Houston Community College	486	786	57	151	48	42	32	68	3	1	119	126	745	1,174
Howard College at Big Spring	70	77	2	5	8	8	---	1	---	---	---	1	80	92
Kilgore College	232	231	13	25	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	253	259
Laredo Junior College	24	21	2	---	193	214	---	---	---	---	3	1	222	236
Lee College	221	142	49	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	275	150
McLennan Community College	120	187	12	19	9	14	---	1	1	1	1	3	143	225
Midland College	192	201	10	2	7	3	3	---	---	---	3	1	215	207
Navarro College	148	112	8	12	1	3	5	---	---	1	---	1	162	129
North Harris County College	312	438	14	19	16	22	4	9	2	3	---	---	360	504
Odessa College	88	65	3	6	20	3	---	1	1	1	1	---	113	76
Panola Junior College	17	5	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	19	10
Paris Junior College	84	82	12	4	1	---	2	---	1	---	5	---	105	86
Ranger Junior College	11	11	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	13
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,065	1,124	120	140	816	645	23	28	12	10	115	33	2,151	1,980
St. Philip's College	372	109	185	136	411	88	6	3	5	1	4	2	983	339

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College														
Central Campus	565	486	14	21	31	16	12	7	9	2	16	9	647	541
North Campus	114	95	13	10	13	6	10	7	1	---	---	---	151	118
South Campus	94	139	9	11	5	7	4	2	1	1	3	7	116	167
South Plains College	58	35	4	6	3	7	---	---	8	1	---	---	73	49
Southwest Texas Junior College	32	33	4	---	40	33	---	---	---	---	1	---	77	66
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	550	596	22	21	18	10	8	3	6	3	1	1	605	634
Northwest Campus	242	137	10	9	26	12	3	2	2	1	1	---	284	161
South Campus	673	461	86	73	46	12	13	9	3	---	8	---	829	555
Temple Junior College	122	124	11	10	8	6	2	1	3	---	---	---	146	141
Texarkana Community College	258	254	39	50	---	3	3	2	---	1	4	1	304	311
Texas Southmost College	138	144	---	---	378	386	1	1	4	---	47	59	568	590
Tyler Junior College	523	470	36	57	7	5	2	---	3	2	8	---	579	534
Vernon Regional Junior College	70	54	5	6	6	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	92	65
Victoria College	121	207	5	6	20	27	2	1	---	---	---	1	148	242
Weatherford College	202	306	5	2	3	3	---	2	---	---	34	3	244	316
Western Texas College	49	40	1	2	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	46
Wharton County Junior College	62	63	2	5	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	70
TOTALS	10,262	9,999	1,065	1,181	2,652	1,846	173	180	83	46	426	265	14,682	13,535

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	2,164	2,109	82	56	21	16	4	9	5	---	68	26	2,344	2,216
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	551	260	17	28	9	6	---	---	---	---	52	8	629	302
American Technological University	460	140	56	29	39	12	7	4	5	1	10	2	577	188
Austin College	585	444	34	28	34	18	9	5	4	3	19	7	685	505
Baylor University	4,432	4,801	86	71	106	81	40	25	22	16	80	43	4,766	5,037
Bishop College	---	1	441	237	3	2	2	1	---	---	226	32	672	273
Concordia Lutheran College	152	152	8	6	14	14	---	---	1	---	11	2	186	174
Dallas Baptist College	424	399	75	135	35	24	2	7	4	2	19	8	559	575
East Texas Baptist College	415	414	28	28	1	3	1	---	3	---	18	5	466	450
Gulf-Coast Bible College	181	132	13	4	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	201	136
Hardin-Simmons University	902	930	30	20	39	41	1	4	1	1	---	---	973	996
Houston Baptist University	637	1,022	53	50	46	54	20	24	2	2	42	44	800	1,196
Howard Payne College	471	563	65	24	39	24	1	4	---	2	4	4	580	621
Huston-Tillotson College	8	2	201	239	11	4	3	1	---	---	179	44	402	290
Incarnate Word College	164	626	34	148	93	397	3	10	---	7	44	47	338	1,235
Jarvis Christian College	1	2	308	301	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4	312	307
LeTourneau College	865	97	6	---	4	---	5	1	---	---	41	3	921	101
Lubbock Christian College	540	533	39	15	33	20	3	3	4	3	36	9	655	583
McMurry College	656	583	109	32	61	30	5	4	4	---	9	1	844	650
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	234	443	51	99	238	618	5	3	2	8	52	15	582	1,186
Paul Quinn College	1	3	202	225	1	---	---	---	1	1	3	1	208	230
St. Edward's University	708	619	74	95	242	242	3	3	5	2	253	76	1,285	1,037
St. Mary's University	1,094	759	76	79	662	531	10	7	5	4	122	37	1,969	1,417
South Texas College of Law	808	359	11	5	35	20	5	3	---	---	2	---	861	387
Southern Methodist University	4,408	3,628	159	100	136	121	57	35	44	15	317	92	5,121	3,991
Southwestern Adventist College	260	269	17	28	32	40	5	9	4	6	15	15	333	367
Southwestern University	424	526	16	5	18	23	1	2	---	1	7	6	466	563
Texas Christian University	2,632	3,188	150	129	71	70	16	12	6	9	---	---	2,875	3,408
Texas College	1	---	208	211	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	7	258	218
Texas Lutheran College	434	458	32	18	39	31	5	---	2	---	3	4	515	511
Texas Wesleyan College	547	744	60	122	37	51	3	5	4	5	65	24	716	951
Trinity University	1,226	1,353	24	26	261	243	9	7	3	2	57	44	1,580	1,675
University of Dallas	1,300	819	18	17	52	33	14	8	4	4	350	69	1,738	950
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	254	572	17	54	28	47	---	1	---	2	41	18	340	694
University of St. Thomas	427	795	41	117	103	149	7	20	1	6	79	79	658	1,166
Wayland Baptist University	632	408	54	20	60	44	1	3	10	4	11	9	768	488
Wiley College	1	---	297	317	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	11	337	328
William Marsh Rice University	1,927	1,114	63	31	58	40	22	19	3	1	140	58	2,213	1,263
TOTALS	30,926	29,267	3,255	3,149	2,666	3,049	269	239	151	107	2,466	854	39,733	36,665

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	667	719	30	22	5	8	1	3	2	---	16	5	721	757
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	47	32	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	35
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	226	172	5	9	8	5	5	3	1	3	7	2	252	194
Baylor University	1,167	1,481	35	22	40	30	16	5	5	7	23	14	1,286	1,559
Bishop College	---	---	221	79	1	2	---	---	---	---	50	12	272	93
Concordia Lutheran College	87	87	5	4	10	11	---	---	1	---	9	2	111	104
Dallas Baptist College	97	102	26	24	6	11	1	5	1	2	10	2	141	146
East Texas Baptist College	172	167	11	17	---	1	---	---	1	---	8	1	192	186
Gulf-Coast Bible College	48	59	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	60
Hardin-Simmons University	306	320	10	12	19	14	---	1	---	---	---	---	335	347
Houston Baptist University	190	290	25	22	17	18	7	11	---	1	12	10	251	352
Howard Payne College	148	196	21	9	16	14	---	1	---	1	1	1	186	222
Huston-Tillotson College	7	2	100	101	8	4	2	1	---	---	106	15	223	123
Incarnate Word College	38	167	6	41	30	145	1	5	---	1	14	12	89	371
Jarvis Christian College	1	2	156	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	160	128
LeTourneau College	274	34	2	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	7	1	287	35
Lubbock Christian College	202	225	16	5	14	12	2	---	2	3	19	4	255	249
McMurry College	360	282	68	19	38	14	2	2	4	---	5	---	477	317
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	34	79	8	18	64	203	2	---	1	3	33	6	142	309
Paul Quinn College	1	1	76	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	78	77
St. Edward's University	138	144	20	28	90	90	1	1	1	---	107	22	357	285
St. Mary's University	171	167	22	20	200	174	2	1	1	2	18	13	414	377
Southern Methodist University	838	921	52	29	22	32	5	10	3	1	32	26	952	1,019
Southwestern Adventist College	108	130	8	15	15	18	4	6	4	4	8	6	147	179
Southwestern University	147	185	3	1	9	11	1	---	---	1	1	2	161	200
Texas Christian University	704	1,036	57	39	22	18	6	4	1	2	---	---	790	1,099
Texas College	1	---	93	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	5	124	81
Texas Lutheran College	184	198	16	8	25	16	2	---	2	---	3	2	232	224
Texas Wesleyan College	117	170	8	31	17	11	---	1	2	2	20	9	164	224
Trinity University	314	342	5	5	32	38	2	3	---	---	18	20	371	408
University of Dallas	170	194	2	3	14	11	5	4	1	1	27	11	219	224
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	52	83	6	9	8	12	---	---	---	---	18	7	84	111
University of St. Thomas	99	175	11	43	40	57	2	7	---	2	17	29	169	313
Wayland Baptist University	130	127	12	1	22	24	---	2	3	1	3	5	170	160
Wiley College	1	---	179	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	6	207	166
William Marsh Rice University	324	195	15	11	18	9	9	11	2	---	4	4	372	230
TOTALS	7,570	8,484	1,342	1,089	816	1,013	79	87	38	37	656	254	10,501	10,964

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	444	427	17	6	3	3	---	1	---	---	10	2	474	439
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	46	23	4	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	26
Austin College	157	100	13	8	13	4	3	2	2	---	4	2	192	116
Baylor University	932	987	20	12	26	19	8	9	7	2	15	7	1,008	1,036
Bishop College	---	---	74	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	13	164	46
Concordia Lutheran College	39	38	2	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	47	41
Dallas Baptist College	82	68	12	14	3	3	1	---	---	---	4	1	102	86
East Texas Baptist College	98	76	4	4	1	---	1	---	1	---	4	1	109	81
Gulf-Coast Bible College	55	32	3	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	60	35
Hardin-Simmons University	197	206	5	2	4	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	206	218
Houston Baptist University	146	215	11	11	10	11	4	3	---	---	19	6	190	246
Howard Payne College	98	105	13	8	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	117	118
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	32	61	---	---	1	---	---	---	40	18	73	79
Incarnate Word College	23	119	6	26	18	69	1	---	---	1	14	11	62	226
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	70	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	70	80
LeTourneau College	217	29	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	---	232	30
Lubbock Christian College	121	128	10	4	11	6	---	1	---	---	12	1	154	140
McMurry College	123	122	20	8	10	5	---	1	---	---	4	---	157	136
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	34	63	4	19	37	109	---	1	1	---	9	3	85	195
Paul Quinn College	---	---	57	51	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	58	52
St. Edward's University	94	92	7	14	46	50	---	---	2	1	35	14	184	171
St. Mary's University	104	116	10	9	118	113	1	---	1	---	29	4	263	242
Southern Methodist University	674	679	28	20	25	14	5	10	---	---	24	11	756	734
Southwestern Adventist College	61	72	4	7	11	13	1	1	---	1	3	3	80	97
Southwestern University	99	126	3	4	6	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	108	140
Texas Christian University	398	508	23	23	14	12	4	2	1	1	---	---	440	546
Texas College	---	---	38	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2	52	45
Texas Lutheran College	87	92	8	4	5	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	101	102
Texas Wesleyan College	88	135	15	21	5	6	---	1	1	---	14	4	123	167
Trinity University	300	311	2	2	29	25	1	---	1	---	10	7	343	345
University of Dallas	142	104	2	6	12	6	4	1	---	1	7	8	167	126
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	33	87	9	8	6	15	---	---	---	1	8	6	56	117
University of St. Thomas	86	165	6	24	22	38	2	3	---	---	10	15	126	245
Wayland Baptist University	91	83	7	4	8	3	---	1	---	1	4	1	110	93
Wiley College	---	---	39	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	44	49
William Marsh Rice University	342	233	17	8	10	11	2	1	1	1	1	---	373	254
TOTALS	5,411	5,541	597	598	467	562	41	43	19	11	404	144	6,939	6,899

* Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

JUNIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	374	378	14	10	4	3	---	2	1	---	8	2	401	395
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	88	48	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	93	57
American Technological University	140	44	16	10	12	6	1	1	---	1	1	1	170	63
Austin College	97	81	6	7	5	5	---	---	1	---	5	1	114	94
Baylor University	776	922	16	11	11	12	2	7	4	---	10	4	819	956
Bishop College	---	---	56	59	1	---	2	1	---	---	46	4	105	64
Concordia Lutheran College	24	24	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	26
Dallas Baptist College	108	90	24	52	9	5	---	1	---	---	4	1	145	149
East Texas Baptist College	76	79	5	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	2	84	87
Gulf-Coast Bible College	40	15	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	15
Hardin-Simmons University	152	160	9	2	8	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	170	166
Houston Baptist University	91	149	6	10	9	11	3	5	1	---	4	12	114	187
Howard Payne College	76	107	14	2	5	5	---	---	---	1	2	---	97	115
Huston-Tillotson College	1	---	35	33	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	4	52	37
Incarnate Word College	34	112	8	25	17	75	---	1	---	1	5	9	64	223
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	38	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	32
LeTourneau College	167	17	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	9	---	180	17
Lubbock Christian College	108	104	8	3	5	2	---	---	1	---	3	3	125	112
McMurry College	80	88	12	4	5	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	97	101
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	30	60	12	20	44	103	1	---	---	---	4	1	91	184
Paul Quinn College	---	2	40	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	45
St. Edward's University	204	245	25	41	57	61	---	1	1	1	23	14	310	363
St. Mary's University	136	83	16	11	134	100	2	2	2	---	14	4	304	200
Southern Methodist University	585	593	23	13	28	20	2	4	4	---	18	13	660	643
Southwestern Adventist College	43	39	4	4	4	5	---	2	---	---	3	4	54	54
Southwestern University	88	97	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	3	95	101
Texas Christian University	411	590	21	34	13	15	---	3	2	6	---	---	447	648
Texas College	---	---	28	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	30	35
Texas Lutheran College	85	79	2	3	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	91	87
Texas Wesleyan College	145	184	19	32	6	15	2	---	1	---	19	7	192	238
Trinity University	225	286	5	5	21	18	2	1	1	---	9	3	263	313
University of Dallas	107	96	2	---	8	2	1	1	---	1	5	3	123	103
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	70	189	1	19	6	7	---	---	---	1	4	3	81	219
University of St. Thomas	64	151	5	19	15	29	---	3	---	3	16	15	100	220
Wayland Baptist University	157	85	15	13	12	10	---	---	5	1	3	3	192	112
Wiley College	---	---	32	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	35	55
William Marsh Rice University	380	192	15	1	9	6	6	3	---	---	3	2	413	204
TOTALS	5,162	5,389	540	618	456	535	26	39	25	17	249	122	6,458	6,720

* Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

SENIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	355	376	11	9	3	1	2	---	2	---	7	1	380	387
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	123	35	2	10	---	4	---	---	---	---	9	---	134	49
American Technological University	132	28	15	7	7	3	1	1	1	---	2	---	158	39
Austin College	98	75	9	4	8	3	1	---	---	---	3	1	119	83
Baylor University	892	937	11	20	22	10	7	2	5	5	5	5	942	979
Bishop College	---	1	67	66	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	3	108	70
Concordia Lutheran College	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Dallas Baptist College	126	125	13	45	17	4	---	1	3	---	1	4	160	179
East Texas Baptist College	63	85	8	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	75	88
Gulf-Coast Bible College	38	26	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	41	26
Hardin-Simmons University	176	165	4	3	5	9	---	2	---	---	---	---	185	179
Houston Baptist University	132	244	8	4	8	11	4	5	---	1	6	15	158	280
Howard Payne College	124	110	16	4	13	2	---	1	---	---	1	2	154	119
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	33	38	2	---	---	---	---	---	18	7	53	45
Incarnate Word College	27	113	6	36	25	85	1	2	---	1	5	5	64	242
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	44	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	44	67
LeTourneau College	207	17	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	12	2	222	19
Lubbock Christian College	106	72	5	3	3	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	118	77
McMurry College	85	82	9	1	8	3	3	---	---	---	---	1	105	87
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	49	79	14	27	39	129	1	1	---	3	2	2	105	241
Paul Quinn College	---	---	29	55	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	32	56
St. Edward's University	91	71	13	9	31	35	---	1	1	---	15	10	151	126
St. Mary's University	90	65	11	14	96	70	1	1	---	1	11	4	209	155
Southern Methodist University	508	509	11	17	15	16	4	5	2	---	26	11	568	558
Southwestern Adventist College	48	28	1	2	2	4	---	---	---	1	1	2	52	37
Southwestern University	83	98	6	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	4	---	95	101
Texas Christian University	437	485	21	23	7	11	2	1	---	---	---	---	467	520
Texas College	---	---	49	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	52	57
Texas Lutheran College	78	89	6	3	5	5	2	---	---	---	---	1	91	98
Texas Wesleyan College	174	171	15	25	9	15	1	3	---	2	12	4	211	220
Trinity University	198	223	4	4	29	21	4	2	1	---	13	13	249	263
University of Dallas	72	64	2	5	4	9	1	1	---	---	3	1	82	80
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	68	169	1	13	8	10	---	---	---	---	11	2	88	194
University of St. Thomas	60	112	5	19	14	20	---	5	1	1	9	9	89	166
Wayland Baptist University	241	92	20	2	16	4	1	---	2	1	1	---	281	99
Wiley College	---	---	47	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	51	54
William Marsh Rice University	390	210	12	9	14	12	2	1	---	---	3	2	421	234
TOTALS	5,273	4,957	529	652	415	499	41	37	22	16	236	114	6,516	6,275

* Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

POST-BACCALAUREATE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	58	95	1	1	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	63	100
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
American Technological University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Austin College	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	4
Baylor University	61	84	---	3	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	63	89
Concordia Lutheran College	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Dallas Baptist College	11	14	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	15
East Texas Baptist College	6	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Howard Payne College	25	45	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	26	47
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
Incarnate Word College	18	38	---	10	3	7	---	2	---	1	3	5	24	63
LeTourneau College	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	5
McMurry College	8	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	6	6	3	3	3	6	---	---	---	1	2	1	14	17
St. Edward's University	6	13	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	16
St. Mary's University	19	12	4	---	4	9	---	---	---	---	1	2	28	23
Southwestern University	7	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	21
Texas Christian University	198	158	4	5	7	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	210	165
Texas Wesleyan College	18	52	2	12	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	20	67
Trinity University	21	23	---	---	4	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	29
University of Dallas	11	55	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	57
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	31	44	---	5	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	31	53
University of St. Thomas	39	85	2	2	1	5	1	1	---	---	4	6	47	99
Wayland Baptist University	13	21	---	---	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	24
Wiley College	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
William Marsh Rice University	12	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	11
TOTALS	580	802	19	54	31	46	1	10	2	3	11	20	644	935

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	266	114	9	8	3	1	1	1	---	---	26	14	305	138
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	243	121	7	5	4	2	---	---	---	---	38	6	292	134
American Technological University	186	68	25	12	20	3	5	2	4	---	7	1	247	86
Austin College	4	13	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	14
Baylor University	200	232	1	2	1	5	2	1	---	2	9	4	213	246
Hardin-Simmons University	71	79	2	1	3	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	77	86
Houston Baptist University	78	124	3	3	2	3	2	---	1	---	1	1	87	131
Incarnate Word College	24	77	8	10	---	16	---	---	---	2	3	5	35	110
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	81	156	10	12	51	68	1	1	---	1	2	2	145	240
St. Edward's University	175	54	8	2	16	5	2	---	---	---	73	15	274	76
St. Mary's University	190	137	11	23	64	45	1	1	1	1	49	10	316	217
Southern Methodist University	1,040	561	22	15	30	34	40	1	27	12	174	22	1,333	645
Texas Christian University	286	334	8	1	4	11	3	1	1	---	---	---	302	347
Texas Wesleyan College	5	32	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	35
Trinity University	168	168	8	10	146	136	---	---	---	2	7	1	329	317
University of Dallas	712	284	8	3	11	2	2	1	3	1	307	45	1,043	336
University of St. Thomas	53	80	9	8	8	---	2	1	---	---	18	4	90	93
William Marsh Rice University	479	273	4	2	6	2	3	3	---	---	129	50	621	330
TOTALS	4,261	2,907	145	118	369	342	65	13	37	21	843	180	5,720	3,581

* Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Baylor University	94	37	1	1	1	3	5	---	---	---	13	2	114	43
Texas Christian University	55	34	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	59	37
University of Dallas	40	22	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	42	24
TOTALS	189	93	2	4	4	4	6	---	---	---	14	3	215	104

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

LAW

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Baylor University	301	99	2	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	308	100
St. Mary's University	384	179	2	2	46	20	3	2	---	---	---	---	435	203
South Texas College of Law	808	359	11	5	35	20	5	3	---	---	2	---	861	387
Southern Methodist University	524	261	3	3	8	3	---	2	2	2	23	4	560	275
TOTALS	2,017	898	18	10	93	44	8	7	2	2	26	4	2,164	965

* Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

OTHER PROFESSIONAL (THEOLOGY)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Baylor University	9	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7	13	29
Bishop College	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---
Southern Methodist University	239	104	20	3	8	2	1	3	6	---	18	5	292	117
Texas Christian University	143	43	15	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	46
University of Dallas	46	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	---
University of St. Thomas	26	27	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	37	30
TOTALS	463	196	63	6	15	4	2	3	6	---	27	13	576	222

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	72	115	11	8	2	---	---	4	1	---	62	4	148	131
Lon Morris College	112	121	21	30	3	4	---	---	---	---	48	11	184	166
Schreiner College	192	197	8	5	16	24	4	3	---	2	18	5	238	236
Southwestern Christian College	---	4	113	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	3	141	144
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	220	279	2	---	13	12	1	---	7	7	3	2	246	300
TOTALS	596	716	155	180	34	40	5	7	8	9	159	25	957	977

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	43	72	9	7	2	---	---	3	---	---	51	4	105	86
Lon Morris College	65	59	10	17	2	2	---	---	---	---	18	3	95	81
Schreiner College	158	139	8	3	13	19	3	1	---	2	15	5	197	169
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	63	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1	72	82
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	139	194	1	---	7	11	---	---	6	2	1	1	154	208
TOTALS	405	464	91	108	24	32	3	4	6	4	94	14	623	626

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	21	17	2	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	11	---	35	19
Lon Morris College	39	55	11	11	1	2	---	---	---	---	30	8	81	76
Schreiner College	27	37	---	2	3	5	1	1	---	---	3	---	34	45
Southwestern Christian College	---	4	50	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	2	69	62
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	81	85	1	---	6	1	1	---	1	5	2	1	92	92
TOTALS	168	198	64	70	10	8	2	2	2	5	65	11	311	294

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Jacksonville College	8	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	26
Lon Morris College	8	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9
Schreiner College	7	21	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	7	22
TOTALS	23	54	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	23	57

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional),Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M College of Medicine	93	26	1	---	2	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	100	27
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	238	63	4	5	6	3	3	1	3	1	2	1	256	74
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Medical School	195	49	4	1	17	8	3	4	1	---	---	---	220	62
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	571	123	20	5	61	20	9	5	---	---	---	---	661	153
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	342	71	8	10	26	10	8	3	2	1	1	5	387	100
Medical School	478	154	7	3	24	6	6	9	1	---	7	---	534	174
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	419	81	6	---	44	12	7	---	3	---	---	1	479	94
Medical School	458	171	6	8	55	17	15	6	1	1	3	1	538	204
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	511	178	12	10	56	16	17	3	1	---	---	---	597	207
TOTALS	3,305	916	68	42	291	92	70	32	14	3	13	8	3,772	1,095
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	352	51	2	1	5	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	362	57
Baylor College of Medicine	420	142	17	9	37	12	18	6	2	---	---	---	495	169
TOTALS	772	193	19	10	42	16	20	7	3	---	---	---	857	226

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1980

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M College of Medicine	21	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	10
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	58	23	2	4	1	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	64	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Medical School	68	18	---	1	8	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	77	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	144	29	6	2	17	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	168	40
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	79	23	2	1	7	2	1	---	1	---	1	5	91	31
Medical School	130	59	4	2	7	2	1	3	1	---	---	---	144	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	100	29	2	---	12	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	121	32
Medical School	125	55	2	1	13	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	145	61
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	134	46	2	4	13	6	3	2	1	---	---	---	153	58
TOTALS	859	292	20	15	78	28	19	10	6	1	2	5	985	351
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	120	18	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	121	21
Baylor College of Medicine	100	31	1	3	12	8	10	1	1	---	---	---	125	43
TOTALS	220	49	1	3	13	11	10	1	1	---	---	---	246	64

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1980

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M College of Medicine	24	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	27	6
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	62	15	1	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	68	17
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	54	16	1	---	5	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	61	19
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	136	33	6	---	20	9	1	2	---	---	---	---	163	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental Branch	91	18	---	2	7	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	101	26
Medical School	128	42	2	1	8	2	4	3	---	---	---	---	152	50
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	111	19	2	---	14	4	---	---	1	---	---	1	128	24
Medical School	132	49	2	2	8	5	6	1	---	1	---	---	148	58
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston Medical School	131	35	3	4	21	3	4	1	---	---	---	---	159	43
TOTALS	869	234	18	9	86	29	21	10	2	1	1	2	1,007	287
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	118	18	1	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	124	20
Baylor College of Medicine	191	73	9	---	19	2	6	4	---	---	---	---	225	79
TOTALS	309	91	10	1	22	3	8	4	---	---	---	---	349	99

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1980

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M College of Medicine	24	3	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	26	4
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	62	13	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	14
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Medical School	46	6	1	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	50	8
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	135	32	7	3	13	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	161	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	88	9	3	3	9	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	104	16
Medical School	103	29	---	---	7	2	1	2	---	---	3	---	114	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	105	19	2	---	7	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	116	23
Medical School	113	40	2	1	25	5	3	1	1	---	2	1	146	48
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	129	54	3	1	9	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	144	58
TOTALS	805	205	18	8	73	19	19	6	5	1	5	1	925	240
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	129	38	7	6	6	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	145	47
TOTALS	129	38	7	6	6	2	2	1	1	---	---	---	145	47

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional), Fall 1980

Institution	FOURTH YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total *	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M College of Medicine	24	7	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	7
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	56	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	60	15
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
Medical School	27	9	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	156	29	1	---	11	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	169	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	84	20	3	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	91	27
Medical School	117	24	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	4	---	124	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	103	14	---	---	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	15
Medical School	88	27	---	4	9	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	99	37
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	117	43	4	1	13	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	141	48
TOTALS	772	185	12	10	54	16	11	6	1	---	5	---	855	217
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	114	15	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	117	16
Baylor College of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS	114	15	1	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	117	16

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	125	146	1	1	4	2	8	7	---	1	7	2	145	159
School of Allied Health Sciences	32	142	4	12	6	6	---	1	1	---	---	---	43	161
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	53	97	---	2	4	7	3	2	---	---	4	4	64	112
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	91	61	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	---	18	13	120	94
School of Allied Health Sciences	21	76	2	3	---	5	2	7	---	---	7	1	32	92
School of Public Health	171	262	15	28	19	22	7	7	1	2	47	22	260	343
School of Nursing	15	315	2	35	1	20	---	5	---	1	---	5	18	381
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	82	39	1	---	1	5	1	---	---	---	3	2	88	46
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	147	2	---	11	27	3	2	---	---	---	---	42	176
School of Nursing	42	397	5	14	15	63	1	7	---	1	---	---	63	482
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	82	53	---	1	---	1	8	4	---	---	7	5	97	64
School of Allied Health Sciences	48	185	4	12	7	13	---	3	---	2	2	1	61	216
School of Nursing	13	283	1	24	2	17	1	1	---	1	---	1	17	327
TOTALS	801	2,203	37	134	72	189	35	47	2	8	95	56	1,050	2,653
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)**														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	73	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74
Graduate School	35	7	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	40	8
Baylor College of Medicine														
Physician's Assistants Program	28	54	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	29	55
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
School of Graduate Sciences	63	26	---	---	2	---	5	4	---	---	6	2	76	32
School of Nursing	4	183	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	184
TOTALS	133	346	---	3	3	1	8	5	---	---	8	2	152	357

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	---	52	---	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	58
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	8	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	4	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	59	1	---	4	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	68
TOTALS	6	119	2	1	4	14	1	2	---	---	1	---	14	136

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.
**Does not include data from the Academy of Health Sciences, Fort Sam Houston.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total *	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	---	40	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	38	---	---	4	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	12	46
TOTALS	9	84	---	1	4	10	---	2	---	---	---	---	13	97

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	JUNIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	13	55	3	9	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	18	67
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	5	25	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	5	29
School of Nursing	6	130	1	22	---	13	---	3	---	1	---	3	7	172
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Nursing	16	138	5	12	8	33	---	5	---	1	---	---	29	189
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	29	96	2	10	7	11	---	1	---	1	1	---	39	119
School of Nursing	5	142	1	15	2	7	1	1	---	---	---	1	9	166
TOTALS	74	586	12	68	18	69	1	12	1	3	1	4	107	742
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
Baylor College of Medicine														
Physician's Assistants Program	7	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	18
Baylor University														
School of Nursing	2	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	96
TOTALS	9	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	150

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	19	87	1	3	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	94
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	31	---	1	---	---	2	4	---	---	5	1	16	37
School of Nursing	5	144	1	11	1	7	---	2	---	---	---	1	7	165
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	14	50	1	---	3	11	2	1	---	---	---	---	20	62
School of Nursing	11	116	---	1	7	23	1	1	---	---	---	---	19	141
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	18	89	2	2	---	2	---	2	---	1	1	1	21	97
School of Nursing	8	104	---	9	---	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	8	121
TOTALS	84	621	5	27	16	53	5	11	---	2	6	3	116	717
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	37	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
Baylor College of Medicine														
Physician's Assistants Program	21	36	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	22	37
Baylor University														
School of Nursing	2	87	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	88
TOTALS	23	160	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	24	163

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	20	42	---	---	1	---	1	3	---	1	4	---	26	46
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	17	22
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	6	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	9
School of Public Health	5	8	1	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	8	13
School of Nursing	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	7	1	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	9	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	3	13	13
School of Nursing	---	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
TOTALS	54	87	3	3	1	8	4	5	---	1	12	6	82	126
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Graduate School	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Baylor College of Medicine														
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	3	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
TOTALS	3	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools,(Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	MASTERS													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	33	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	15	35
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	16	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	20	2
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	63	39	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	10	8	75	49
School of Public Health	85	189	7	20	12	14	3	2	1	2	11	10	119	237
School of Nursing	4	40	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	43
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	10	6
School of Nursing	15	143	---	1	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	15	152
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	7
School of Nursing	---	27	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
TOTALS	212	484	7	24	16	26	5	3	1	2	22	21	263	560
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Graduate School	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
TOTALS	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	91	71	1	1	3	1	6	4	---	---	3	1	104	78
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	22	18	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	5	3	28	23
School of Public Health	57	58	5	5	5	7	3	2	---	---	12	5	82	77
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	47	25	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	1	51	27
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	65	36	---	1	---	---	7	3	---	---	2	2	74	42
TOTALS	282	208	6	8	10	9	16	10	---	---	25	12	339	247
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	63	26	---	---	2	---	5	4	---	---	6	2	76	32
TOTALS	63	26	---	---	2	---	5	4	---	---	6	2	76	32

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic), Fall 1980

Institution	SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL-DENTAL)													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch	37	3	---	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	3	4	44	8
School of Public Health	24	7	2	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	23	6	51	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	2
The University of Texas Medical School Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	2
School of Allied Health Sciences	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
TOTALS	80	14	2	2	3	---	3	2	---	---	28	10	116	28
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Graduate School	32	2	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	37	3
TOTALS	32	2	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	37	3

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	Residents Number	Residents Percent	Out-of-State Number	Out-of-State Percent	Foreign Number	Foreign Percent	TOTAL
East Texas State University, Commerce	7,770	93.37%	295	3.54%	257	3.09%	8,322
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	956	76.73	284	22.79	6	.48	1,246
Lamar University, Beaumont	10,586	91.96	404	3.51	521	4.53	11,511
Lamar University at Orange	931	96.88	23	2.39	7	.73	961
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,016	96.39	14	1.33	24	2.28	1,054
Midwestern University, Wichita Falls	3,980	91.79	314	7.24	42	.97	4,336
North Texas State University, Denton	14,522	84.64	1,413	8.24	1,223	7.12	17,158
Pan American University, Edinburg	8,164	97.68	100	1.20	94	1.12	8,358
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,132	98.78	3	.26	11	.96	1,146
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	10,615	98.54	115	1.07	42	.39	10,772
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College, Galveston	377	63.58	200	33.73	16	2.69	593
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	4,634	84.09	642	11.65	235	4.26	5,511
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	3,376	93.99	28	.78	188	5.23	3,592
Texas A&M University, College Station	28,553	85.56	2,966	8.89	1,851	5.55	33,370
Texas Southern University, Houston	4,854	60.56	838	10.46	2,323	28.98	8,015
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University, San Angelo	5,474	95.95	200	3.51	31	.54	5,705
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	10,070	94.99	231	2.18	300	2.83	10,601
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	14,954	97.10	301	1.95	145	.95	15,400
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1,469	89.52	114	6.95	58	3.53	1,641
Uvalde Study Center	501	99.80	---	---	1	.20	502
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	20,968	91.03	1,286	5.58	780	3.39	23,034
Texas Women's University, Denton	6,576	83.54	892	11.33	404	5.13	7,872
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,845	88.49	712	3.53	1,609	7.98	20,166
The University of Texas at Austin	39,702	86.03	4,500	9.75	1,946	4.22	46,148
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,594	87.85	275	4.32	499	7.83	6,368
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,926	88.42	790	5.02	1,034	6.56	15,750
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	1,459	92.46	61	3.87	58	3.67	1,578
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9,612	97.77	164	1.67	55	.56	9,831
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,877	97.71	29	1.51	15	.78	1,921
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus, Houston	25,776	86.86	2,089	7.04	1,811	6.10	29,676
University of Houston Downtown College, Houston	4,576	90.52	16	.32	463	9.16	5,055
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5,168	92.42	117	2.09	307	5.49	5,592
University of Houston Center at Victoria	773	97.85	15	1.90	2	.25	790
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	2,706	98.47	31	1.13	11	.40	2,748
Laredo State University	766	93.87	10	1.23	40	4.90	816
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	4,792	89.49	84	1.57	479	8.94	5,355
West Texas State University, Canyon	6,040	92.09	436	6.65	83	1.26	6,559
TOTALS	302,090	89.10%	19,992	5.90%	16,971	5.00%	339,053

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

(Semester—Length Courses)

Institution	Residents Number	Residents Percent	Out-of-State Number	Out-of-State Percent	Foreign Number	Foreign Percent	TOTAL
Alvin Community College, Alvin	2,992	96.66 %	64	2.12 %	37	1.22 %	3,023
Amarillo College, Amarillo	4,677	94.39	57	1.15	221	4.46	4,955
Angelina College, Lufkin	2,030	99.36	13	.64	---	---	2,043
Austin Community College, Austin	12,195	97.27	38	.30	304	2.43	12,537
Bee County College, Beeville	1,521	98.96	5	.33	11	.71	1,537
Blinn College, Brenham	2,256	90.17	20	.80	226	9.03	2,502
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	3,551	97.02	86	2.35	23	.63	3,660
Central Texas College, Killeen	3,893	86.00	568	12.55	66	1.45	4,527
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1,402	96.82	43	2.97	3	.21	1,448
Clarendon College, Clarendon	593	94.88	32	5.12	---	---	625
College of the Mainland, Texas City	2,476	99.36	12	.48	4	.16	2,492
Cooke County College, Gainesville	1,324	88.74	69	4.62	99	6.64	1,492
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	4,975	95.36	200	3.83	42	.81	5,217
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1,790	98.24	24	1.32	8	.44	1,822
Eastfield College, Mesquite	7,964	98.35	114	1.41	20	.24	8,098
El Centro College, Dallas	6,006	96.95	128	2.07	61	.98	6,195
Mountain View College, Dallas	4,952	97.27	125	2.46	14	.27	5,091
North Lake College	3,655	97.94	61	1.63	16	.43	3,732
Richland College, Dallas	10,914	95.80	369	3.24	110	.96	11,393
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	6,682	95.54	206	2.95	106	1.51	6,994
El Paso Community College, El Paso							
Rio Grande Campus	1,277	95.23	22	1.64	42	3.13	1,341
Trans-Mountain Campus	3,065	96.90	44	1.39	54	1.71	3,163
Valle Verde Campus	7,101	97.19	50	.68	155	2.13	7,306
Frank Phillips College, Borger	847	94.96	41	4.60	4	.44	892
Galveston College, Galveston	1,478	96.48	25	1.63	29	1.89	1,532
Grayson County College, Denison	3,388	95.79	135	3.82	14	.39	3,537
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	2,664	92.66	132	4.59	79	2.75	2,875
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	685	97.44	14	1.99	4	.57	703
Houston Community College, Houston	12,217	93.48	156	1.19	696	5.33	13,069
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	1,075	99.91	---	---	1	.09	1,076
Kilgore College, Kilgore	4,029	98.34	57	1.39	11	.27	4,097
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	2,974	95.72	2	.06	131	4.22	3,107
Lee College, Baytown	4,225	97.06	59	1.36	69	1.58	4,353
McLennan Community College, Waco	3,747	97.35	60	1.56	42	1.09	3,849
Midland College, Midland	2,620	97.22	56	2.08	19	.70	2,695

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Navarro College, Corsicana	2,163	97.13	59	2.65	5	.22	2,227
North Harris County College, Houston	6,267	94.60	305	4.60	53	.80	6,625
Odessa College, Odessa	3,682	96.39	116	3.04	22	.57	3,820
Panola Junior College, Carthage	744	91.51	45	5.54	24	2.95	813
Paris Junior College, Paris	1,770	90.72	81	4.15	100	5.13	1,951
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	644	89.82	53	7.39	20	2.79	717
San Antonio Community College District							
San Antonio College, San Antonio	17,700	86.86	1,759	8.63	918	4.51	20,377
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	6,669	98.36	62	.91	49	.73	6,780
San Jacinto College, Pasadena							
Central Campus, Pasadena	8,551	91.07	258	2.75	580	6.18	9,389
North Campus, Houston	2,715	97.77	49	1.76	13	.47	2,777
South Campus, Houston	1,766	94.39	8	.43	97	5.18	1,871
South Plains College, Levelland	2,730	96.13	84	2.96	26	.91	2,840
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	2,140	97.63	11	.50	41	1.87	2,192
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth							
Northeast Campus, Hurst	8,582	99.28	14	.16	48	.56	8,644
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	3,606	99.48	8	.22	11	.30	3,625
South Campus, Fort Worth	8,814	99.27	3	.03	62	.70	8,879
Temple Junior College, Temple	2,233	98.02	36	1.58	9	.40	2,278
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	2,238	72.52	847	27.45	1	.03	3,086
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	4,197	98.34	---	---	71	1.66	4,268
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	6,652	97.91	111	1.63	31	.46	6,794
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	913	84.07	173	15.93	---	---	1,086
Victoria College, Victoria	2,276	99.04	16	.70	6	.26	2,298
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1,473	92.29	31	1.94	92	5.77	1,596
Western Texas College, Snyder	1,068	96.91	33	2.99	1	.10	1,102
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	2,030	98.74	12	.58	14	.68	2,056
TOTALS	238,793	95.11%	7,261	2.89%	5,015	2.00%	251,069

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Abilene Christian University	3,263	71.56%	1,218	26.71%	79	1.73%	4,560
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	871	93.56	---	---	60	6.44	931
American Technological University	632	82.62	116	15.16	17	2.22	765
Austin College	1,067	89.66	96	8.07	27	2.27	1,190
Baylor University	7,655	78.09	2,025	20.66	123	1.25	9,803
Bishop College	380	40.21	304	32.17	261	27.62	945
Concordia Lutheran College	308	85.56	39	10.83	13	3.61	360
Dallas Baptist College	989	87.21	119	10.50	26	2.29	1,134
East Texas Baptist College	800	87.34	93	10.15	23	2.51	916
Gulf-Coast Bible College	49	14.54	282	83.68	6	1.78	337
Hardin-Simmons University	1,695	86.09	258	13.10	16	.81	1,969
Houston Baptist University	1,780	89.18	77	3.86	139	6.96	1,996
Howard Payne College	1,147	95.50	46	3.83	8	.67	1,201
Huston-Tillotson College	332	47.98	144	20.81	216	31.21	692
Incarnate Word College	1,398	88.87	95	6.04	80	5.09	1,573
Jarvis Christian College	351	56.70	261	42.17	7	1.13	619
LeTourneau College	137	13.41	821	80.33	64	6.26	1,022
Lubbock Christian College	802	64.78	388	31.34	48	3.88	1,238
McMurry College	1,319	88.29	165	11.04	10	.67	1,494
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	1,646	93.10	58	3.28	64	3.62	1,768
Paul Quinn College	369	84.25	65	14.84	4	.91	438
St. Edward's University	1,727	74.37	266	11.46	329	14.17	2,322
St. Mary's University	2,893	85.44	337	9.95	156	4.61	3,386
South Texas College of Law	1,017	81.49	229	18.35	2	.16	1,248
Southern Methodist University	5,543	60.83	3,160	34.68	409	4.49	9,112
Southwestern Adventist College	395	56.43	265	37.86	40	5.71	700
Southwestern University	977	94.95	36	3.50	16	1.55	1,029
Texas Christian University	4,413	70.24	1,657	26.37	213	3.39	6,283
Texas College	231	48.53	189	39.71	56	11.76	476
Texas Lutheran College	830	80.90	190	18.52	6	.58	1,026
Texas Wesleyan College	1,539	92.32	46	2.76	82	4.92	1,667
Trinity University	2,326	71.46	819	25.16	110	3.38	3,255
University of Dallas	1,689	62.83	580	21.58	419	15.59	2,688
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	936	90.52	36	3.48	62	6.00	1,034
University of St. Thomas	1,549	84.92	68	3.73	207	11.35	1,824
Wayland Baptist University	787	62.66	449	35.75	20	1.59	1,256
Wiley College	351	52.78	264	39.70	50	7.52	665
William Marsh Rice University	1,689	48.59	1,488	42.81	299	8.60	3,476
TOTALS	55,882	73.15%	16,749	21.92%	3,767	4.93%	76,398

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	Residents		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Jacksonville College	194	69.53%	12	4.30%	73	26.17%	279
Lon Morris College	275	78.57	16	4.57	59	16.86	350
Schreiner College	417	87.97	21	4.43	36	7.60	474
Southwestern Christian College	73	25.61	181	63.51	31	10.88	285
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	227	41.57	314	57.51	5	.92	546
TOTALS	1,186	61.32%	544	28.13%	204	10.55%	1,934

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall 1980

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Texas Independent Institutions Junior	Total
Anderson	450	754	54	11	1,269
Andrews	216	166	36	1	419
Angelina	783	1,137	90	7	2,017
Aransas	182	74	15	—	271
Archer	172	13	10	—	195
Armstrong	75	14	10	—	99
Atascosa	311	163	56	5	535
Austin	244	218	39	2	503
Bailey	122	54	18	—	194
Bandera	123	38	16	9	186
Bastrop	298	160	66	3	527
Baylor	86	47	8	—	141
Bee	268	723	37	1	1,029
Bell	1,624	4,286	1,271	7	7,188
Bexar	19,137	23,648	7,560	39	50,384
Blanco	78	19	4	3	104
Borden	31	5	5	—	41
Bosque	126	88	42	—	256
Bowie	1,249	1,920	147	4	3,320
Brazoria	2,603	5,704	213	9	8,529
Brazos	3,200	611	98	3	3,912
Brewster	438	13	7	1	459
Briscoe	68	24	12	—	104
Brooke	239	13	5	1	258
Brown	348	61	542	1	952
Burleson	164	77	12	—	253
Burnet	205	69	57	—	331
Caldwell	322	70	38	3	433
Calhoun	309	258	27	—	594
Callahan	95	116	85	—	296
Cameron	3,410	4,199	250	6	7,865
Camp	83	98	25	—	206
Carson	156	80	18	—	254
Cass	331	318	84	3	736
Castro	207	45	41	1	294
Chambers	286	111	19	—	416
Cherokee	383	403	40	152	978
Childress	56	59	15	—	130
Clay	169	10	16	—	195
Cochran	81	92	5	1	179
Coke	72	15	15	—	102
Coleman	125	12	50	—	187
Collin	3,279	1,920	627	9	5,835
Collingsworth	80	41	13	—	134
Colorado	280	146	22	—	448
Comal	857	187	87	3	1,134
Comanche	184	31	26	1	242
Concho	65	3	9	—	77
Cooke	369	696	45	1	1,111

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Texas Independent Institutions Junior	Total
Coryell	389	1,000	242	1	1,632
Cottle	33	26	2	1	62
Crane	88	46	4	—	138
Crockett	94	19	13	1	127
Crosby	162	100	13	1	276
Culberson	64	7	9	—	80
Dallam	99	61	24	—	184
Dallas	30,563	39,099	9,142	95	78,899
Dawson	208	119	43	1	371
Deaf Smith	396	211	30	—	637
Delta	100	44	4	—	148
Denton	4,399	1,077	265	—	5,741
DeWitt	256	147	26	—	429
Dickens	39	31	8	—	78
Dimmitt	122	180	24	—	326
Donley	51	90	11	—	152
Duval	299	39	13	1	352
Eastland	223	314	64	—	601
Ector	1,741	2,752	198	—	4,691
Edwards	40	18	5	1	64
Ellis	612	804	185	38	1,639
El Paso	16,004	11,562	516	6	28,088
Erath	746	16	39	1	802
Falls	146	208	73	—	427
Fannin	351	287	27	1	666
Fayette	264	116	26	—	406
Fisher	60	31	28	—	119
Floyd	222	81	33	1	337
Foard	47	32	9	—	88
Fort Bend	2,189	1,407	362	3	3,961
Franklin	52	45	18	1	116
Freestone	127	185	24	4	340
Frio	157	111	20	2	290
Gaines	167	39	38	—	244
Galveston	4,035	4,648	344	8	9,035
Garza	97	30	19	1	147
Gillespie	232	20	25	21	298
Glasscock	27	8	4	—	39
Goliad	79	64	7	—	150
Gonzales	210	58	39	—	307
Gray	426	326	55	—	807
Grayson	924	2,391	402	2	3,719
Gregg	1,452	2,302	328	12	4,094
Grimes	182	49	14	1	246
Guadalupe	892	378	223	3	1,496
Hale	553	241	244	1	1,039
Hall	78	38	10	—	126
Hamilton	130	23	18	2	173
Hansford	116	31	20	1	168

Distribution of Texas Resident Students
By County of Origin, Fall 1980

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Hardeman	69	56	7	---	132
Hardin	931	25	33	5	994
Harris	62,129	33,912	6,887	135	103,063
Harrison	625	542	471	6	1,644
Hartley	112	35	3	---	150
Haskell	96	71	43	1	211
Hays	1,165	139	76	1	1,381
Hemphill	61	49	9	---	119
Henderson	382	838	54	10	1,284
Hidalgo	8,397	126	320	6	8,849
Hill	182	342	87	---	611
Hockley	284	459	32	---	775
Hood	233	148	29	1	411
Hopkins	439	159	49	4	651
Houston	310	411	57	11	789
Howard	459	1,002	69	2	1,532
Hudspeth	36	5	5	---	46
Hunt	1,871	347	137	---	2,355
Hutchinson	400	591	55	3	1,049
Irion	22	1	2	---	25
Jack	111	51	9	---	171
Jackson	184	174	10	2	370
Jasper	513	140	36	7	696
Jeff Davis	56	3	7	---	66
Jefferson	9,632	86	318	18	10,054
Jim Hogg	154	20	10	1	185
Jim Wells	709	154	40	1	904
Johnson	807	808	475	5	2,095
Jones	139	95	111	---	345
Karnes	194	154	27	5	380
Kaufman	430	583	81	22	1,116
Kendall	287	86	55	8	436
Kenedy	10	2	---	---	12
Kent	24	10	5	---	39
Kerr	380	53	97	197	727
Kimble	73	8	8	---	89
King	7	3	3	---	13
Kinney	28	30	5	2	65
Kleberg	1,497	50	27	1	1,575
Knox	119	38	22	1	180
Lamar	470	852	61	---	1,383
Lamb	268	158	44	---	470
Lampasas	181	167	47	---	395
La Salle	78	27	10	---	115
Lavaca	266	100	32	---	398

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Lee	112	47	19	---	178
Leon	128	37	14	4	183
Liberty	575	354	43	3	975
Limestone	161	285	50	1	497
Lipscomb	82	17	6	---	105
Live Oak	97	105	12	1	215
Llano	108	15	17	---	140
Loving	3	6	---	---	9
Lubbock	8,597	1,337	672	5	10,611
Lynn	138	36	17	---	191
Madison	152	122	10	---	284
Marion	125	63	53	4	245
Martin	59	29	9	1	98
Mason	103	9	3	---	115
Matagorda	430	405	38	2	875
Maverick	390	378	59	---	827
McCulloch	148	10	27	2	187
McLennan	1,455	3,348	1,902	11	6,716
McMullen	23	7	4	1	35
Medina	388	201	61	3	653
Menard	61	2	6	---	69
Midland	1,899	2,393	306	2	4,600
Milam	256	166	67	3	492
Mills	73	13	25	---	111
Mitchell	113	92	19	1	225
Montague	275	87	26	---	388
Montgomery	2,196	869	195	10	3,270
Moore	308	196	56	1	561
Morris	177	169	62	1	409
Motley	30	17	8	---	55
Nacogdoches	1,299	230	47	10	1,586
Navarro	430	1,016	124	5	1,575
Newton	136	48	12	3	199
Nolan	304	137	72	1	514
Nueces	5,354	6,144	452	7	11,957
Ochiltree	168	94	13	1	276
Oldham	75	14	1	---	90
Orange	2,648	40	92	6	2,786
Palo Pinto	292	370	49	---	711
Panola	178	338	30	3	549
Parker	493	887	131	---	1,511
Parmer	204	51	45	1	301
Pecos	294	139	32	---	465
Polk	269	163	14	5	451
Potter	1,327	2,142	191	4	3,664

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1980

County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Texas Public Institutions Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Texas Independent Institutions Junior	Total
Presidio	153	9	3	—	165
Rains	41	32	6	—	79
Randall	2,708	1,907	147	2	4,764
Reagan	54	32	7	1	94
Real	44	38	3	—	85
Red River	124	149	22	—	295
Reeves	218	154	35	—	407
Refugio	166	114	20	—	300
Roberts	30	11	6	—	47
Robertson	192	40	28	1	261
Rockwall	278	142	63	—	483
Runnels	189	27	19	—	235
Rusk	518	731	79	5	1,333
Sabine	67	53	5	2	127
San Augustine	86	78	9	—	173
San Jacinto	115	23	7	—	145
San Patricio	850	702	72	2	1,626
San Saba	69	17	27	—	113
Schleicher	69	7	9	—	85
Scurry	242	511	41	—	794
Shackelford	40	17	18	—	75
Shelby	269	231	22	3	525
Sherman	69	13	12	—	94
Smith	2,186	4,341	338	12	6,877
Somervell	54	25	4	1	84
Starr	622	15	30	—	667
Stephens	93	79	33	—	205
Sterling	34	3	2	—	39
Stonewall	40	7	12	—	59
Sutton	106	12	10	—	128
Swisher	205	27	48	—	280
Tarrant	17,892	20,522	6,395	36	44,845
Taylor	1,166	844	2,887	2	4,899
Terrell	45	12	6	—	63
Terry	238	115	36	—	389
Throckmorton	37	6	8	—	51
Titus	249	184	45	1	479
Tom Green	2,764	88	109	2	2,963
Travis	14,361	10,289	2,099	12	26,761
Trinity	100	52	21	—	173
Tyler	232	105	29	1	367
Upshur	190	352	67	8	617
Upton	74	20	8	—	102
Uvalde	337	518	55	4	914
Val Verde	621	583	64	3	1,271
Van Zandt	302	478	37	5	822
Victoria	1,083	1,589	115	—	2,787
Walker	1,254	772	23	—	2,049
Waller	524	99	29	3	655
Ward	195	176	16	1	388
Washington	315	229	24	—	568
Webb	1,594	2,936	183	3	4,716
Wharton	552	701	28	3	1,284
Wheeler	105	55	17	—	177
Wichita	3,871	517	286	6	4,680
Wilbarger	221	282	34	—	537
Willacy	446	26	13	—	485
Williamson	998	874	476	3	2,351
Wilson	201	131	53	—	385
Winkler	108	101	11	1	221
Wise	289	274	52	1	616
Wood	272	328	78	7	685
Yoakum	106	38	15	—	159
Young	281	68	51	—	400
Zapata	70	23	5	—	98
Zavala	116	200	16	—	332
Not Reported	15	1	4	—	20
Totals	302,090	238,793	54,865	1,186	596,934

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS
Fall 1980

State	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	306	147	280	15	748
Alaska	69	22	87	---	178
Arizona	277	111	314	22	724
Arkansas	736	995	632	42	2,405
California	1,243	516	1,042	32	2,833
Colorado	536	131	579	22	1,268
Connecticut	268	57	249	---	574
Delaware	76	13	37	1	127
District of Columbia	69	14	63	3	149
Florida	973	303	920	11	2,207
Georgia	343	140	275	10	768
Hawaii	88	41	67	1	197
Idaho	54	29	49	1	133
Illinois	1,266	291	1,435	21	3,013
Indiana	328	159	325	13	825
Iowa	229	93	167	7	496
Kansas	432	114	577	17	1,140
Kentucky	191	89	178	9	467
Louisiana	1,445	352	1,014	48	2,859
Maine	60	27	45	2	134
Maryland	349	103	241	2	695
Massachusetts	398	77	195	---	670
Michigan	539	214	329	10	1,092
Minnesota	260	80	274	6	620
Mississippi	330	95	249	14	688
Missouri	583	163	897	7	1,650
Montana	61	18	46	---	125
Nebraska	236	42	232	7	517
Nevada	102	21	60	1	184
New Hampshire	56	17	49	---	122
New Jersey	563	148	381	5	1,097
New Mexico	1,050	276	811	38	2,175
New York	1,675	431	775	17	2,898
North Carolina	251	135	151	3	540
North Dakota	70	16	25	1	112
Ohio	646	268	539	24	1,477
Oklahoma	877	432	978	72	2,359
Oregon	130	50	90	1	271
Pennsylvania	659	242	478	2	1,381
Rhode Island	55	18	25	---	98
South Carolina	173	82	112	5	372
South Dakota	70	24	37	1	132
Tennessee	379	107	481	28	995
Utah	93	23	32	1	149
Vermont	37	18	15	---	70
Virginia	536	154	307	7	1,004
Washington	167	73	139	8	387
West Virginia	56	62	65	---	183
Wisconsin	294	92	255	6	647
Wyoming	58	18	49	---	125
Canal Zone	31	7	15	---	53
Guam	10	8	4	---	22
Puerto Rico	179	52	67	1	299
Pacific Trust Territory	7	41	2	---	50
Virgin Islands	23	10	9	---	42
Not reported	---	7	---	---	7
TOTALS	19,992	7,268	16,749	544	44,553

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	358	151	9	4	7	4	9	1	3	1	---	1	386	162
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	37	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	11
Lamar University	351	158	7	10	6	3	7	1	1	---	5	---	377	172
Lamar University at Orange	38	21	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	22
Lamar University at Port Arthur	23	20	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	22
Midwestern State University	170	67	2	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	1	---	175	72
North Texas State University	889	357	18	12	18	7	28	13	9	2	20	---	997	393
Pan American University	189	98	---	---	52	26	3	---	---	---	1	---	245	124
Pan American University at Brownsville	28	8	---	---	16	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	19
Stephen F. Austin State University	378	135	3	---	5	3	3	---	---	---	3	4	397	144
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	59	8	2	---	1	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	68	8
Prairie View A&M University	26	8	172	77	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	205	86
Tarleton State University	129	44	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	132	44
Texas A&M University	2,001	430	8	3	40	11	65	7	6	1	60	12	2,230	465
Texas Southern University	46	26	230	121	4	1	4	2	13	3	11	1	308	154
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	146	65	2	---	7	4	1	---	1	---	1	---	158	69
Sam Houston State University	338	112	3	5	1	---	2	---	5	4	2	---	351	121
Southwest Texas State University	526	235	4	---	14	7	3	1	6	1	---	---	553	244
Sul Ross State University	92	25	1	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	99	26
Uvalde Study Center	22	12	---	---	10	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	14
Texas Tech University	1,028	361	---	3	15	1	20	3	---	---	77	16	1,140	384
Texas Woman's University	197	378	1	19	4	21	3	9	1	1	5	7	214	437
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	718	222	14	8	16	4	37	5	9	1	28	6	822	247
The University of Texas at Austin	2,484	929	37	14	74	31	34	14	5	3	348	88	3,092	1,118
The University of Texas at Dallas	256	70	3	2	5	1	11	2	---	---	4	1	279	76
The University of Texas at El Paso	398	166	1	5	51	23	9	5	1	---	8	---	468	199
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	65	17	2	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	72	17
The University of Texas at San Antonio	262	119	4	2	30	14	8	4	2	---	---	---	306	139
The University of Texas at Tyler	75	37	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	37
The University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,112	361	27	11	40	17	38	9	3	---	192	41	1,418	441
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	125	73	7	9	3	---	3	1	---	---	7	---	145	83
University of Houston Downtown College	191	84	1	1	4	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	202	92
University of Houston Center at Victoria	32	18	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	33	20
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	104	47	---	---	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	114	50
Laredo State University	16	3	---	---	17	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	34	7
Texas A&I University	179	45	3	---	19	14	10	---	---	---	11	1	222	60
West Texas State University	237	114	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	248	114
TOTALS:	13,325	5,035	570	311	485	216	314	83	67	18	790	180	15,744	5,893

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	115	12	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	120	12
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Lamar University	95	10	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	98	11
Midwestern State University	36	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	4
North Texas State University	226	16	3	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	235	16
Pan American University	29	7	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	104	9	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	107	9
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Prairie View A&M University	1	1	19	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
Tarleton State University	32	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	3
Texas A&M University	488	5	1	---	3	---	9	---	4	---	3	---	508	5
Texas Southern University	10	2	56	10	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	71	12
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	49	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	50	8
Sam Houston State University	101	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	102	14
Southwest Texas State University	92	14	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	94	14
Sul Ross State University	18	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	2
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	274	17	---	1	2	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	288	18
Texas Woman's University	46	31	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	48	32
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	135	11	---	---	3	---	10	1	5	---	---	---	153	12
The University of Texas at Austin	760	54	1	1	10	---	5	---	---	---	43	5	821	61
The University of Texas at Dallas	48	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	50	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	106	7	1	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	113	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	14	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	27	4	2	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	41	4
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	285	15	3	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	12	1	309	16
University of Houston Downtown College	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	15	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	4
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	---
Texas A&I University	66	1	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---	2	---	74	1
West Texas State University	54	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	3
TOTALS	3,290	268	89	19	41	4	64	1	20	---	65	6	3,572	299

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	64	12	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	69	13
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
Lamar University	64	9	2	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	70	10
Midwestern State University	26	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	2
North Texas State University	154	18	2	2	1	---	3	---	---	---	4	---	164	20
Pan American University	46	8	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	95	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	96	14
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	13	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Prairie View A&M University	5	2	31	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	10
Tarleton State University	18	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
Texas A&M University	408	16	---	---	4	---	11	---	---	---	1	---	424	16
Texas Southern University	15	4	37	16	2	---	2	1	3	1	1	---	60	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	32	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	7
Sam Houston State University	94	19	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	96	20
Southwest Texas State University	115	19	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	20
Sul Ross State University	15	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	2
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	265	51	---	1	4	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	274	52
Texas Woman's University	48	64	---	3	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	50	71
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	171	23	2	---	2	1	5	---	4	1	---	---	184	25
The University of Texas at Austin	344	69	7	---	7	3	6	1	---	---	37	5	402	79
The University of Texas at Dallas	55	5	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	60	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	84	21	---	---	7	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	97	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17	3	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	49	14	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	53	15
The University of Texas at Tyler	16	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	239	33	7	1	6	---	3	1	1	---	16	4	272	39
University of Houston Downtown College	24	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	26	9
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	60	16	1	---	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	64	19
University of Houston Center at Victoria	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	39	6	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	6
Laredo State University	6	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Texas A&I University	50	10	---	---	4	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	58	12
West Texas State University	46	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	6
TOTALS	2,704	480	95	33	79	12	53	6	10	4	63	9	3,007	545

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	48	20	---	3	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	51	26
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Lamar University	45	34	1	5	1	---	2	1	---	---	2	---	51	40
Lamar University at Orange	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	43	11	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	11
North Texas State University	129	52	1	3	3	1	3	---	2	2	1	---	139	58
Pan American University	61	29	---	---	15	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	78	35
Pan American University at Brownsville	10	1	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	64	25	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	27
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	14	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Prairie View A&M University	6	---	58	27	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	68	27
Tarleton State University	45	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	14
Texas A&M University	403	65	2	1	8	---	18	1	---	---	11	2	442	69
Texas Southern University	13	13	59	47	2	1	1	1	5	2	1	---	81	64
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	25	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	27	6
Sam Houston State University	52	22	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	53	24
Southwest Texas State University	106	53	2	---	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	114	53
Sul Ross State University	23	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	5
Uvalde Study Center	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas Tech University	168	63	---	1	6	---	1	1	---	---	5	---	180	65
Texas Woman's University	27	109	---	5	1	7	---	2	---	---	1	---	29	124
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	133	68	2	3	5	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	142	73
The University of Texas at Austin	326	143	11	3	11	4	4	1	3	1	37	10	395	163
The University of Texas at Dallas	30	16	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	17
The University of Texas at El Paso	79	52	---	2	17	5	3	2	1	---	1	---	101	61
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61	23	---	---	8	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	71	26
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	138	59	3	2	7	2	8	---	1	---	25	7	184	70
University of Houston Downtown College	29	20	2	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	3	---	35	23
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	35	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	35	19
University of Houston Center at Victoria	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	3
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	14	9	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	9
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas A&I University	25	16	2	---	3	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	33	18
West Texas State University	55	29	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	60	29
TOTALS	2,255	994	149	107	114	39	57	11	15	6	91	21	2,690	1,181

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	24	21	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	21
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Lamar University	53	40	---	3	3	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	59	45
Lamar University at Orange	11	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	4
Lamar University at Port Arthur	22	18	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	20
Midwestern State University	19	17	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	19
North Texas State University	16	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	11
Pan American University	29	26	---	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	34
Pan American University at Brownsville	9	1	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	32	32	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	33
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Prairie View A&M University	14	5	63	36	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	79	42
Tarleton State University	13	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	15
Texas A&M University	74	16	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	78	16
Texas Southern University	5	5	48	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	58	40
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	30	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	31
Sam Houston State University	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	9	4
Southwest Texas State University	81	76	1	---	3	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	87	81
Sul Ross State University	7	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	20	29	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	30
Texas Woman's University	9	45	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	49
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	135	59	6	1	4	1	5	1	---	---	4	---	154	62
The University of Texas at Austin	320	264	7	3	17	8	1	1	1	1	58	29	415	315
The University of Texas at Dallas	5	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	12	5	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
The University of Texas at Tyler	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	17	15	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	24	17
University of Houston Downtown College	9	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	13	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	11
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7
Laredo State University	3	2	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	5
Texas A&I University	14	1	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
West Texas State University	55	53	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	53
TOTALS	1,068	832	138	86	63	39	14	3	3	3	73	31	1,371	1,005

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

199

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	LECTURER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Lamar University	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
North Texas State University	19	29	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	20	31
Pan American University	10	5	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	2	---	---	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	8
Stephen F. Austin State University	14	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	24
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	23	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	25	4
Tarleton State University	10	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	3
Texas A&M University	200	92	1	1	5	4	6	1	---	---	7	3	219	101
Texas Southern University	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	5	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Sam Houston State University	27	19	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	28	20
Southwest Texas State University	36	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	40	11
Texas Tech University	61	38	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	64	38
Texas Woman's University	8	20	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	23
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
The University of Texas at Austin	117	67	2	2	3	2	1	1	---	---	5	---	143	72
The University of Texas at Dallas	93	30	---	---	1	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	98	33
The University of Texas at El Paso	85	63	---	2	16	12	---	3	---	---	3	---	104	80
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	55	17	---	1	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	63	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	186	98	6	3	8	5	8	2	---	---	32	5	242	113
University of Houston Downtown College	61	38	5	5	2	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	73	43
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	59	29	---	---	1	---	1	1	2	---	2	---	65	30
University of Houston Center at Victoria	13	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	7
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
TOTALS	1,102	613	18	19	50	38	24	11	7	---	55	8	1,274	690

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	68	63	3	1	4	1	4	1	---	---	---	1	79	67
Lamar University	21	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	23	17
Midwestern State University	17	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	18	11
North Texas State University	270	191	12	5	11	5	20	13	4	---	13	---	341	216
Stephen F. Austin State University	57	30	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	60	34
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	3	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	5	2
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Tarleton State University	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	6
Texas A&M University	428	236	4	1	20	7	18	5	2	1	37	7	509	257
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	3
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	11	10	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	12
Sam Houston State University	35	29	2	2	---	---	1	---	3	2	2	---	43	33
Southwest Texas State University	96	62	---	---	6	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	103	65
Sul Ross State University	26	8	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	9
Texas Tech University	222	160	---	---	1	---	3	2	---	---	69	16	295	178
Texas Woman's University	15	58	---	3	---	7	3	5	---	---	4	7	22	80
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	74	40	2	1	1	---	13	2	---	---	21	5	111	48
The University of Texas at Austin	536	325	9	5	26	14	17	10	1	1	160	39	824	420
The University of Texas at Dallas	5	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	4	1	11	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	9	6	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	155	103	7	4	12	9	8	4	1	---	80	22	263	144
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	6
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	5	10	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	7	1	15	13
West Texas State University	27	23	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	23
TOTALS	2,090	1,399	43	27	90	50	93	43	11	5	403	104	2,816	1,658

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Southern University	2	2	24	8	---	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	30	13
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Sul Ross State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Woman's University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	16	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	1	20	5
The University of Texas at Austin	24	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	32	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	14	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	34	28	---	1	1	---	2	2	---	---	19	---	57	31
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	16	4	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
TOTALS	127	54	26	10	3	2	5	2	1	---	31	1	195	70

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

ADJUNCT/SPECIAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	36	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	20
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	4
Lamar University	67	43	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	43
Lamar University at Orange	21	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Midwestern State University	29	23	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	30	25
North Texas State University	75	40	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	82	41
Pan American University	14	23	---	---	14	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	29	29
Stephen F. Austin State University	12	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	1
Texas Southern University	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	14	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	5
Sul Ross State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Uvalde Study Center	17	10	---	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	12
Texas Tech University	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	3
Texas Woman's University	43	51	---	4	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	46	58
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	46	13	2	2	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	50	17
The University of Texas at Austin	57	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	60	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	29	17	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	37	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	18	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50	49	---	1	3	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	54	60
The University of Texas at Tyler	19	18	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	18
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	58	10	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	4	---	67	11
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	33	22	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	24
Texas A&I University	3	3	---	---	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9
TOTALS	689	395	12	10	45	32	4	6	---	---	9	---	819	445

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	110	54	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	55
Amarillo College	173	108	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	175	114
Angelina College	70	40	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	43
Austin Community College	387	208	18	10	20	5	5	3	1	---	4	---	435	226
Bee County College	46	36	---	---	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	39
Blinn College	77	38	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	38
Brazosport College	154	22	2	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	160	24
Central Texas College	86	64	---	9	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	91	74
Cisco Junior College	77	37	---	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	42
Clarendon College	32	28	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	28
College of the Mainland	79	63	4	3	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	87	71
Cooke County College	60	34	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	61	35
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	209	302	5	3	3	5	1	2	3	3	1	2	222	317
Cedar Valley College	82	65	4	6	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	87	73
Eastfield College	357	232	6	5	10	2	2	---	---	---	4	2	379	241
El Centro College	231	210	18	22	12	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	263	240
Mountain View College	232	113	8	13	6	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	247	132
North Lake College	223	171	3	3	3	2	---	1	---	3	1	1	230	181
Richland College	333	349	4	9	7	4	2	1	---	1	5	4	351	368
Del Mar College	188	112	---	1	18	11	---	---	1	2	1	---	208	126
El Paso Community College														
Rio Grande Campus	27	23	1	2	13	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	39
Trans-Mountain Campus	84	48	1	3	38	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	124	57
Valle Verde Campus	129	57	5	2	87	29	2	2	2	---	---	---	225	90
Frank Phillips College	34	21	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	21
Galveston College	42	36	1	4	2	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	49	40
Grayson County College	95	39	---	2	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	98	43
Henderson County Junior College	87	42	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	43
Hill Junior College	25	17	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	17
Houston Community College	318	156	83	90	17	14	18	6	1	---	6	3	447	271
Howard College at Big Spring	47	20	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	47	22
Kilgore College	105	65	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	68
Laredo Junior College	32	21	---	---	67	32	---	1	---	---	---	---	99	54
Lee College	151	47	1	---	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	157	47
McLennan Community College	162	113	4	10	1	4	2	---	---	---	1	1	170	128
Midland College	116	46	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	122	47
Navarro College	81	29	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	29
North Harris County College	166	102	7	5	1	5	1	2	1	---	---	---	176	114
Odessa College	148	75	4	---	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	158	78
Panola Junior College	38	17	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	19
Paris Junior College	87	50	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	89	51
Ranger Junior College	29	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	29	12
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	531	259	6	4	79	24	2	2	5	3	3	2	626	294
St. Philip's College	160	52	76	47	91	26	3	---	5	2	---	1	335	128

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
San Jacinto College														
Central Campus	245	119	7	11	8	7	1	---	---	---	1	---	263	137
North Campus	84	57	1	7	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	90	66
South Campus	45	46	---	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	50
South Plains College	113	67	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	68
Southwest Texas Junior College	60	29	1	---	24	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	39
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	156	128	4	9	7	3	2	---	2	2	---	---	171	142
Northwest Campus	85	48	3	3	8	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	97	55
South Campus	176	118	6	7	6	2	4	1	3	---	---	---	195	128
Temple Junior College	62	41	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	44
Texarkana Community College	115	61	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	62
Texas Southmost College	72	40	---	---	42	29	1	---	1	1	1	2	117	72
Tyler Junior College	195	125	3	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	201	132
Vernon Regional Junior College	53	39	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	39
Victoria College	84	39	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	45
Weatherford College	71	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	30
Western Texas College	54	18	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	19
Wharton County Junior College	71	37	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	38
TOTALS	7,641	4,674	296	315	625	281	61	27	33	24	32	20	8,703	5,345

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

TOTAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	186	36	1	1	1	---	5	---	3	1	---	---	196	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	2
Lamar University	194	50	4	4	5	2	3	---	---	---	1	---	207	56
Lamar University at Orange	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Midwestern State University	79	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	13
North Texas State University	409	56	4	1	1	---	3	---	2	1	4	---	423	58
Pan American University	134	49	---	---	25	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	161	57
Pan American University at Brownsville	18	4	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	230	39	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	236	39
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	10	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Prairie View A&M University	6	1	34	14	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	44	15
Tarleton State University	78	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	12
Texas A&M University	740	27	1	---	6	---	16	---	4	---	---	---	767	27
Texas Southern University	15	10	89	36	---	---	---	1	5	1	---	---	109	48
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	80	14	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	82	14
Sam Houston State University	210	45	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	213	47
Southwest Texas State University	206	50	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	209	52
Sul Ross State University	25	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	27	7
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	506	79	---	2	5	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	526	81
Texas Woman's University	75	81	---	6	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	77	91
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	319	44	2	---	8	2	12	1	9	1	---	---	350	48
The University of Texas at Austin	987	119	8	1	15	3	10	1	1	---	79	11	1,102	136
The University of Texas at Dallas	99	7	2	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	106	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	212	51	1	1	18	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	237	56
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20	3	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	67	17	2	---	10	1	3	---	2	---	---	---	84	18
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	12
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	490	58	10	1	6	---	10	1	---	---	19	4	535	64
University of Houston Downtown College	31	16	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	16
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	75	20	1	---	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	79	24
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	37	8	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	8
Laredo State University	11	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1
Texas A&I University	120	22	1	---	6	5	8	---	---	---	1	---	136	27
West Texas State University	119	26	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	26
TOTALS	5,851	982	165	68	137	34	105	7	28	5	106	15	6,394	1,112

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	110	11	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	115	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Lamar University	91	9	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	93	10
Midwestern State University	34	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	4
North Texas State University	219	13	3	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	227	13
Pan American University	28	7	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	100	8	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	103	8
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Prairie View A&M University	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Tarleton State University	30	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	3
Texas A&M University	442	5	1	---	2	---	9	---	4	---	---	---	458	5
Texas Southern University	5	2	45	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	52	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	48	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	49	7
Sam Houston State University	96	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	97	14
Southwest Texas State University	82	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	84	13
Sul Ross State University	14	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	15	2
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	267	17	---	1	2	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	280	18
Texas Woman's University	41	21	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	43	22
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	130	9	---	---	3	---	9	1	5	---	---	---	147	10
The University of Texas at Austin	638	41	1	1	8	---	4	---	---	---	40	5	692	47
The University of Texas at Dallas	46	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	48	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	99	7	1	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	105	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	26	4	2	---	7	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	39	4
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	271	13	3	---	1	---	7	---	---	---	10	1	292	14
University of Houston Downtown College	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas A&I University	62	1	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	68	1
West Texas State University	48	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	2
TOTALS	3,006	231	60	11	36	4	59	1	18	---	53	6	3,233	253

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	45	12	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	48	13
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
Lamar University	58	9	2	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	9
Midwestern State University	25	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	2
North Texas State University	132	16	1	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	138	17
Pan American University	46	8	---	---	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	86	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	87	13
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	8	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	11	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	3
Tarleton State University	18	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	2
Texas A&M University	273	14	---	---	4	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	284	14
Texas Southern University	6	2	18	7	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	---	26	11
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	28	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	3
Sam Houston State University	88	17	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	18
Southwest Texas State University	88	16	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	17
Sul Ross State University	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Uvalde Study Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	225	49	---	1	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	232	50
Texas Woman's University	31	30	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	31	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	157	22	2	---	2	1	3	---	4	1	---	---	168	24
The University of Texas at Austin	344	69	7	---	7	3	6	1	---	---	37	5	402	79
The University of Texas at Dallas	53	5	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	58	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	79	15	---	---	7	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	91	15
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	41	13	---	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	45	14
The University of Texas at Tyler	13	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	204	28	7	1	4	---	3	1	---	---	9	2	227	32
University of Houston Downtown College	17	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	6
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	56	15	1	---	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	59	18
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	26	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	3
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas A&I University	44	10	---	---	4	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	52	12
West Texas State University	39	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	6
TOTALS	2,270	400	53	15	64	11	43	6	7	3	50	7	2,488	443

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	23	8	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	9
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University	24	24	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	27
Lamar University at Orange	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Midwestern State University	20	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
North Texas State University	47	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	47	21
Pan American University	50	25	---	---	9	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	60	29
Pan American University at Brownsville	9	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	36	14	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	---	21	7	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	28	7
Tarleton State University	29	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	7
Texas A&M University	25	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	8
Texas Southern University	4	6	21	20	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	26	26
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Sam Houston State University	25	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	26	13
Southwest Texas State University	35	19	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	19
Sul Ross State University	5	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
Texas Tech University	14	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	13
Texas Woman's University	3	29	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	32	13	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	14
The University of Texas at Austin	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	1	8	10
The University of Texas at El Paso	34	29	---	1	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	33
The University of Texas at Tyler	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	14	13	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	15	14
University of Houston Downtown College	12	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas A&I University	11	11	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	13
West Texas State University	28	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	14
TOTALS	496	304	46	36	30	12	3	---	3	2	2	2	580	356

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1980

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	8	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	5
Lamar University	21	8	---	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	10
Lamar University at Orange	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
North Texas State University	11	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	7
Pan American University	10	9	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	11
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	8	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Tarleton State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Sam Houston State University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Sul Ross State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Woman's University	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
University System of South Texas														
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	3	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
West Texas State University	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
TOTALS	79	47	6	6	7	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	93	60

*Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1981

Institution	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
East Texas State University	$16,477	$16,377	$16,764	$17,703	$16,920
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	16,748	18,345	17,486	18,695	21,250
Lamar University	16,136	16,885	17,829	18,908	19,517
Lamar University at Orange	11,794	10,917	11,752	13,145	13,166
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10,081	10,235	11,784	12,263	14,119
Midwestern State University	14,505	15,348	16,617	18,294	19,602
North Texas State University	15,954	16,648	17,819	18,656	19,560
Pan American University	17,369	17,910	17,807	18,752	19,513
Pan American University at Brownsville	17,349	17,332	17,324	17,073	18,691
Stephen F. Austin State University	16,084	16,923	17,478	18,570	19,729
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	---	13,487	14,316	15,078	16,173
Prairie View A&M University	14,578	17,287	15,226	15,868	17,195
Tarleton State University	14,866	15,459	15,787	17,033	18,361
Texas A&M University	15,798	16,387	17,082	18,161	19,822
Texas Southern University	15,903	16,805	17,723	18,535	19,735
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	16,753	17,389	17,778	19,129	19,914
Sam Houston State University	17,422	17,405	18,466	19,673	20,788
Southwest Texas State University	15,375	16,093	16,445	17,325	18,455
Sul Ross State University	15,687	16,839	17,324	17,761	18,661
Uvalde Study Center	12,116	12,315	13,519	14,093	14,990
Texas Tech University	16,428	17,122	17,554	18,587	19,767
Texas Woman's University	17,282	16,075	16,715	17,722	19,635
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,186	16,327	16,757	18,121	19,546
The University of Texas at Austin	17,896	18,466	19,222	20,400	21,838
The University of Texas at Dallas	16,363	16,652	17,356	18,284	19,141
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,373	16,797	17,477	18,315	18,800
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16,705	17,747	18,390	19,244	20,694
The University of Texas at San Antonio	16,081	16,619	17,004	17,593	19,951
The University of Texas at Tyler	15,592	16,102	16,782	18,894	19,851
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	17,740	17,191	17,647	18,874	20,836
University of Houston Downtown College	12,154	13,825	14,052	14,585	15,683
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	16,568	17,867	17,768	18,771	20,486
University of Houston Center at Victoria	18,094	16,960	14,999	14,505	14,910
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	16,130	16,967	17,526	18,675	19,663
Laredo State University	19,110	19,002	19,485	20,508	21,014
Texas A&I University	17,213	17,663	18,363	19,088	19,942
West Texas State University	15,735	16,081	16,764	17,552	18,278
Average: All Institutions Combined	$16,437	$16,941	$17,517	$18,559	19,881

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities: Nine Months 1980-81

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	130.50	$26,700	$30,681	$21,292	87.75	$21,839	$25,000	$16,503
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4.50	26,037	26,829	18,066	13.00	22,833	26,901	19,035
Lamar University	103.94	26,972	30,806	15,392	80.81	21,990	28,837	18,190
Midwestern State University	36.75	26,431	31,752	21,024	30.80	22,183	26,352	18,792
North Texas State University	260.33	27,840	37,013	20,920	182.25	22,385	30,016	17,666
Pan American University	37.62	28,872	31,320	28,440	64.01	23,093	25,740	21,420
Pan American University at Brownsville	4.00	28,800	31,320	28,440	7.50	23,436	25,740	21,420
Stephen F. Austin State University	108.57	26,072	31,785	22,762	109.05	21,619	29,250	17,932
Texas A&M University System								
Moody College	1.30	24,681	29,925	22,000	13.25	20,501	25,920	15,813
Prairie View A&M University	30.63	22,284	27,450	16,875	50.20	18,851	22,500	12,825
Tarleton State University	31.75	23,438	27,136	16,958	21.25	19,776	22,144	16,430
Texas A&M University	418.55	31,063	59,580	18,000	396.03	23,683	33,740	16,766
Texas Southern University	74.07	26,030	39,661	21,009	85.72	22,246	35,323	17,110
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	53.36	25,792	27,739	23,824	42.75	22,196	23,455	17,526
Sam Houston State University	114.25	25,768	27,678	23,346	113.75	22,710	25,000	20,827
Southwest Texas State University	103.29	26,655	29,457	23,049	131.25	22,887	28,243	18,243
Sul Ross State University	18.50	24,790	26,586	21,735	17.00	21,809	23,247	18,999
Uvalde Study Center	0.50	24,822	---	---	2.00	21,033	21,735	20,331
Texas Tech University	278.11	28,224	44,950	18,540	327.74	21,806	36,000	14,530
Texas Woman's University	74.73	29,117	35,100	22,000	120.94	23,288	28,600	16,000
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	170.15	29,080	42,000	19,000	214.86	22,567	31,800	15,800
The University of Texas at Austin	686.37	33,376	54,375	20,000	476.79	23,543	39,000	15,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	47.28	32,551	47,900	25,100	72.80	23,422	32,000	20,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	112.28	27,851	36,544	21,200	122.43	23,224	29,150	19,200
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14.99	26,775	31,100	23,500	22.93	20,737	24,800	18,500
The University of Texas at San Antonio	46.48	27,680	34,500	17,750	70.17	22,070	28,300	18,800
The University of Texas at Tyler	27.68	23,940	28,560	20,388	23.34	19,517	24,014	17,417
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	341.38	32,632	60,400	22,038	348.71	24,224	34,461	16,050
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	3.00	23,492	26,019	19,919	35.88	20,022	26,000	16,219
University of Houston Downtown College	20.27	29,764	39,375	22,300	82.58	23,146	27,765	18,751
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2.67	24,412	24,560	22,852	7.15	20,296	25,969	18,893
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	17.50	27,758	31,600	24,174	49.50	21,266	25,543	17,542
Laredo State University	6.50	25,049	28,894	22,390	7.00	21,772	25,053	20,124
Texas A&I University	64.13	26,366	31,230	20,835	63.08	21,046	25,137	16,407
West Texas State University	53.42	25,733	30,447	22,194	57.75	21,586	25,263	17,496
TOTALS	3499.35				3552.02			
Weighted Average		$29,457				$22,721		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1980-81

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No.FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	89.34	$18,202	$23,200	$14,141	36.50	$16,091	$21,094	$12,700	344.09	$22,129
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9.00	17,816	18,459	16,866	2.00	15,647	16,191	15,102	28.50	21,250
Lamar University	95.42	18,322	25,642	12,620	120.90	14,622	19,919	11,000	401.07	20,187
Lamar University at Orange	6.00	16,925	18,760	15,579	23.07	12,189	17,500	11,000	29.07	13,166
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1.00	14,763	—	—	30.90	14,098	20,369	11,000	31.90	14,119
Midwestern State University	52.00	18,514	23,544	14,544	23.75	14,277	17,064	12,960	143.30	20,631
North Texas State University	196.67	19,280	29,732	13,400	27.00	15,807	18,828	12,454	666.25	23,333
Pan American University	105.37	18,563	20,160	17,280	57.00	15,821	16,920	14,040	264.00	20,539
Pan American University at Brownsville	17.25	18,532	20,160	17,280	5.75	15,793	16,920	14,040	34.50	20,332
Stephen F. Austin State University	103.75	17,874	24,000	14,000	48.00	14,913	20,142	9,333	369.37	21,004
Texas A&M University System										
Moody College	21.83	17,687	21,870	14,490	3.22	10,806	14,045	9,198	39.60	18,299
Prairie View A&M University	91.32	17,008	22,020	12,600	67.10	14,527	18,900	9,788	239.25	17,374
Tarleton State University	60.32	17,627	22,000	12,705	25.41	14,484	17,752	11,509	138.73	18,711
Texas A&M University	484.58	19,385	29,413	14,619	61.85	14,525	21,225	10,602	1361.01	24,006
Texas Southern University	145.00	17,754	26,276	10,454	71.03	14,456	16,763	10,272	375.82	19,786
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	31.83	19,788	21,579	16,067	45.05	14,610	23,455	12,738	172.99	20,887
Sam Houston State University	70.00	20,092	22,148	16,969	5.00	15,136	15,305	14,888	303.00	23,133
Southwest Texas State University	157.17	17,924	21,933	15,444	130.94	14,302	17,946	12,852	522.65	19,988
Sul Ross State University	28.25	17,429	18,999	15,534	13.25	14,250	17,181	11,862	77.00	19,618
Uvalde Study Center	5.75	18,074	18,999	17,181	9.75	11,427	15,021	11,340	18.00	14,990
Texas Tech University	211.06	17,914	25,380	12,496	21.88	15,903	18,800	13,978	838.79	22,801
Texas Woman's University	160.05	19,225	26,000	15,400	55.29	16,325	18,500	13,500	411.01	21,829
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	202.60	18,637	27,900	13,900	105.69	12,813	17,300	11,100	693.30	21,530
The University of Texas at Austin	502.55	18,999	40,500	13,000	171.89	11,593	19,500	9,500	1837.60	24,855
The University of Texas at Dallas	81.67	18,607	26,000	14,000	5.00	16,480	22,500	13,500	206.75	23,440
The University of Texas at El Paso	172.13	18,882	22,850	14,500	20.10	15,528	17,450	12,600	426.94	22,328
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24.00	17,371	22,300	14,000	2.50	16,800	18,200	13,600	64.42	20,735
The University of Texas at San Antonio	124.33	18,018	23,000	13,000	4.00	15,450	16,500	14,300	244.98	20,970
The University of Texas at Tyler	22.34	18,095	22,500	15,153	11.36	14,027	14,147	14,000	84.72	19,851
University of Houston System										
University of Houston Central Campus	306.05	19,625	28,500	13,256	26.72	16,373	21,070	14,197	1022.86	25,449
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	57.71	17,449	20,184	14,981	15.57	16,483	18,918	14,045	112.16	18,299
University of Houston Downtown College	52.91	19,713	29,100	15,248	22.83	17,525	21,000	12,991	178.59	22,162
University of Houston Center at Victoria	12.34	16,647	20,627	15,000	---		—	—	22.16	18,760
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	25.25	17,381	21,500	9,000	8.50	13,942	16,714	10,440	100.75	20,802
Laredo State University	9.50	19,899	23,000	16,500	4.80	16,827	18,233	14,312	27.80	21,014
Texas A&I University	58.92	17,901	23,130	14,049	30.13	13,871	18,918	10,089	216.26	20,767
West Texas State University	80.75	17,875	23,634	15,084	55.99	13,558	17,136	11,340	247.91	19,458
TOTALS	3876.01				1369.72				12297.10	
Weighted Average		$18,668				$14,245				$22,416

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1980-81

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No.FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	—	$ —	93.19	$ 7,075	437.28	$18,920
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	—	—	—	28.50	21,250
Lamar University	5.83	14,609	21.33	8,251	428.23	19,517
Lamar University at Orange	—	—	—	—	29.07	13,166
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	—	—	—	31.90	14,119
Midwestern State University	—	—	11.88	7,200	155.18	19,602
North Texas State University	30.67	15,831	214.98	8,400	911.90	19,560
Pan American University	13.46	11,698	19.80	11,155	297.26	19,513
Pan American University at Brownsville	8.10	11,770	—	—	42.60	18,691
Stephen F. Austin State University	6.87	12,364	39.19	9,000	415.43	19,729
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	13.75	13,547	6.31	8,553	59.66	16,173
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	6.20	10,263	245.45	17,195
Tarleton State University	4.25	11,695	1.94	7,949	144.92	18,361
Texas A&M University	162.45	14,025	439.23	9,000	1962.69	19,822
Texas Southern University	—	—	2.75	12,700	378.57	19,735
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	4.00	14,489	13.50	9,060	190.49	19,914
Sam Houston State University	57.08	16,432	45.00	7,982	405.08	20,788
Southwest Texas State University	42.54	11,366	48.20	8,085	613.39	18,455
Sul Ross State University	—	—	8.50	10,000	85.50	18,661
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	18.00	14,990
Texas Tech University	56.92	13,637	195.99	8,564	1091.70	19,767
Texas Woman's University	27.96	16,754	70.10	7,921	509.07	19,635
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	6.00	16,250	115.93	7,848	815.23	19,546
The University of Texas at Austin	63.37	18,736	400.98	8,500	2301.95	21,838
The University of Texas at Dallas	17.30	9,000	68.50	8,727	292.55	19,141
The University of Texas at El Paso	71.00	11,390	91.05	8,038	588.99	18,800
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2.20	19,500	—	—	66.62	20,694
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50.39	15,000	—	—	295.37	19,951
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	—	—	84.72	19,851
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	147.92	8,000	221.44	8,100	1392.22	20,836
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	40.90	8,508	—	—	153.06	15,683
University of Houston Downtown College	25.18	10,000	3.00	8,667	206.77	20,486
University of Houston Center at Victoria	8.50	5,538	.50	3,600	31.16	14,910
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	12.50	10,486	—	—	113.25	19,663
Laredo State University	—	—	—	—	27.80	21,014
Texas A&I University	—	—	15.00	8,040	231.26	19,942
West Texas State University	—	—	25.91	6,984	273.82	18,278
TOTALS	879.14		2180.40		15356.64	
Weighted Average		$12,819		$ 8,431		$19,881

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1977-1981

Institution	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
East Texas State University	15.9	14.7	13.5	13.8	13.8
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12.1	16.8	13.3	14.5	21.2
Lamar University	20.3	19.9	19.1	20.1	20.8
Lamar University at Orange	19.0	20.2	20.6	20.2	20.7
Lamar University at Port Arthur	25.7	22.9	21.4	25.7	22.1
Midwestern State University	20.4	19.6	18.7	19.4	19.7
North Texas State University	15.2	14.1	14.2	14.1	14.1
Pan American University	22.3	21.4	20.2	21.3	21.0
Pan American University at Brownsville	16.7	17.1	15.9	13.8	12.7
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.6	21.2	19.7	20.6	22.8
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	---	14.0	13.7	12.4	9.5
Prairie View A&M University	16.2	21.6	17.9	18.6	20.9
Tarleton State University	19.8	21.0	20.5	20.3	21.1
Texas A&M University	16.1	14.6	14.7	14.7	15.3
Texas Southern University	23.9	19.8	18.6	18.9	18.0
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	26.4	25.3	24.4	24.2	24.5
Sam Houston State University	23.1	23.0	23.5	23.1	23.1
Southwest Texas State University	22.3	22.6	21.5	22.1	21.5
Sul Ross State University	14.1	17.9	18.3	17.3	16.9
Uvalde Study Center	9.2	12.9	12.9	11.1	11.1
Texas Tech University	18.1	17.7	17.8	18.0	18.1
Texas Woman's University	14.2	10.5	10.4	9.8	10.2
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	18.8	17.6	18.1	17.3	18.6
The University of Texas at Austin	15.8	15.6	15.9	16.2	16.8
The University of Texas at Dallas	9.5	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.9
The University of Texas at El Paso	24.3	23.7	20.5	20.3	19.8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9.3	12.4	13.1	12.6	13.2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17.3	20.1	22.2	21.2	22.3
The University of Texas at Tyler	10.3	13.0	12.6	12.9	13.0
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	17.7	15.2	14.8	13.7	14.8
University of Houston Downtown College	19.2	22.3	19.8	20.0	20.7
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	11.2	15.0	15.0	12.0	12.6
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7.5	9.3	7.5	10.8	11.6
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	12.0	13.0	14.0	13.5	13.1
Laredo State University	13.1	14.9	15.6	16.1	16.1
Texas A&I University	19.7	19.8	19.8	19.3	18.3
West Texas State University	18.4	18.8	18.5	18.6	19.0
All Institutions Combined	17.7	17.0	16.8	16.7	17.2

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES

Public Junior Colleges in Texas, Nine Months: 1980-81

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alvin Community College	$25,106	$16,062	$22,000
Amarillo College	25,908	15,058	19,396
Angelina College	21,084	13,104	17,812
Austin Community College	22,591	13,983	17,727
Bee County College	21,120	11,933	18,066
Blinn College	21,315	15,766	18,999
Brazosport College	24,869	14,400	21,020
Central Texas College	29,850	16,150	21,928
Cisco Junior College	20,195	13,064	16,682
Clarendon College	16,100	11,200	15,106
College of the Mainland	24,010	14,097	19,752
Cooke County College	20,231	11,352	18,320
Dallas County Community College District	28,031	15,291	21,241
Del Mar College	27,590	15,230	21,179
El Paso Community College	22,440	16,740	18,422
Frank Phillips College	20,540	13,799	18,012
Galveston College	25,681	13,937	20,311
Grayson County College	20,200	16,000	19,063
Henderson County Junior College	20,767	12,848	15,647
Hill Junior College	17,908	11,061	15,069
Houston Community College	21,375	13,383	18,715
Howard College at Big Spring	22,650	14,925	18,210
Kilgore College	23,772	16,564	19,896
Laredo Junior College	22,872	13,654	18,188
Lee College	$ 30,448	$ 18,140	$25,365
McLennan Community College	23,834	15,387	20,134
Midland College	27,150	18,424	20,671
Navarro College	32,337	17,535	23,133
North Harris County College	25,122	15,567	19,035
Odessa College	29,100	17,000	22,024
Panola Junior College	19,826	13,360	17,105
Paris Junior College	16,600	12,110	15,844
Ranger Junior College	18,500	12,700	15,960
San Antonio Community College District	28,375	15,350	21,618
San Jacinto College	23,460	16,187	20,284
South Plains College	20,810	14,540	18,842
Southwest Texas Junior College	19,125	12,500	17,409
Tarrant County Junior College District	26,896	14,227	21,664
Temple Junior College	24,770	14,185	18,956
Texarkana Community College	24,859	14,355	18,213
Texas Southmost College	25,408	13,822	19,530
Tyler Junior College	28,246	11,695	19,725
Vernon Regional Junior College	21,583	15,086	18,284
Victoria College	26,557	17,330	21,935
Weatherford College	21,006	14,800	17,227
Western Texas College	23,183	13,232	18,774
Wharton County Junior College	27,700	13,210	21,305
State Weighted Average			$20,151

Note: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

223

224

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1981

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalent*
East Texas State University	162,474	42,296	9,165	—	213,935	7,131
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	13,521	9,130	—	—	22,651	755
Lamar University	289,650	12,587	174	—	302,411	10,080
Lamar University at Orange	18,452	—	—	—	18,452	615
Lamar University at Port Arthur	22,470	—	—	—	22,470	749
Midwestern State University	98,140	3,821	—	—	101,961	3,399
North Texas State University	361,392	50,420	24,453	—	436,265	14,542
Pan American University	218,138	10,627	—	—	228,765	7,626
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,765	5,435	—	—	22,200	740
Stephen F. Austin State University	283,257	24,803	52	—	308,112	10,270
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	18,651	—	—	—	18,651	622
Prairie View A&M University	141,546	23,400	—	—	164,946	5,498
Tarleton State University	92,603	9,775	—	—	102,378	3,413
Texas A&M University	861,057	63,621	34,890	20,206	979,774	32,659
Texas Southern University	203,759	18,840	1,691	10,406	234,696	7,823
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	148,604	4,257	—	—	152,861	5,095
Sam Houston State University	283,411	18,881	363	—	302,655	10,089
Southwest Texas State University	419,528	24,167	—	—	443,695	14,790
Sul Ross State University	43,780	7,883	—	—	51,663	1,722
Uvalde Study Center	6,078	3,132	—	—	9,210	307
Texas Tech University	567,602	36,854	17,641	18,754	640,851	21,362
Texas Woman's University	124,713	49,314	9,660	—	183,687	6,123
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	457,529	43,458	4,141	—	505,128	16,838
The University of Texas at Austin	1,072,386	101,666	53,610	43,957	1,271,619	42,387
The University of Texas at Dallas	77,762	31,983	7,976	—	117,721	3,924
The University of Texas at El Paso	380,103	19,261	209	—	399,573	13,319
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25,157	5,825	—	—	30,982	1,033
The University of Texas at San Antonio	211,665	22,659	—	—	234,324	7,811
The University of Texas at Tyler	33,722	7,502	—	—	41,224	1,374
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	534,913	76,332	24,618	48,890	684,753	22,825
University of Houston Downtown College	110,858	—	—	—	110,858	3,695
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	54,890	39,447	—	—	94,337	3,145
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7,549	6,501	—	—	14,050	468
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	41,493	15,747	—	—	57,240	1,908
Laredo State University	13,044	5,163	—	—	18,207	607
Texas A&I University	133,245	15,535	930	—	149,710	4,990
West Texas State University	155,517	14,904	—	—	170,421	5,681
TOTALS	7,705,424	825,226	189,573	142,213	8,862,436	295,415

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1981

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
East Texas State University	72,461	15,753	13,235	18,955	2,103	---	2,826
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,262	---	387	2,652	---	---	---
Lamar University	100,722	33,537	12,984	15,331	---	23,206	3,944
Lamar University at Orange	6,298	989	176	---	---	324	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	6,790	184	---	---	---	---	198
Midwestern State University	52,977	9,604	4,914	5,815	---	---	---
North Texas State University	159,068	34,547	46,460	22,659	30	---	7,347
Pan American University	123,735	16,251	8,783	23,595	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,491	255	159	5,913	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	119,424	37,186	14,439	25,492	10,114	87	7,110
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	5,215	9,004	---	---	---	3,711	---
Prairie View A&M University	58,785	16,352	3,727	9,886	970	16,968	2,409
Tarleton State University	36,960	13,771	2,329	7,199	7,752	465	1,287
Texas A&M University	306,131	140,960	3,501	37,536	42,317	180,960	---
Texas Southern University	94,636	26,602	7,925	15,045	345	321	3,358
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	71,480	19,229	7,021	12,432	2,244	45	468
Sam Houston State University	139,839	32,957	19,154	19,734	6,389	99	3,986
Southwest Texas State University	202,704	39,620	21,759	40,315	4,866	144	12,675
Sul Ross State University	18,701	7,122	2,288	4,420	3,576	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	2,517	---	249	2,094	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	249,896	70,605	29,921	31,133	17,170	56,914	23,124
Texas Woman's University	37,675	14,378	5,678	13,806	---	---	4,611
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	196,116	53,046	17,724	14,623	---	60,592	---
The University of Texas at Austin	494,320	146,209	65,474	40,214	---	114,036	20,983
The University of Texas at Dallas	35,921	5,783	4,637	2,669	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	200,660	47,861	16,777	27,745	---	20,813	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8,816	2,469	1,318	3,289	---	1,683	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	110,853	26,615	11,571	13,378	---	3,136	435
The University of Texas at Tyler	12,080	1,398	1,870	7,205	---	---	---
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	244,255	54,179	27,997	16,401	---	49,662	4,136
University of Houston Downtown College	67,142	8,041	1,252	---	---	972	417
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	19,880	3,307	2,509	7,123	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,580	---	3	1,737	---	---	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	10,857	2,223	3,218	9,768	---	---	---
Laredo State University	4,365	---	657	3,189	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	57,751	16,278	5,753	11,144	3,103	12,626	2,651
West Texas State University	60,360	19,563	10,380	17,039	4,878	45	---
TOTALS	3,403,723	928,078	376,229	489,536	105,857	546,809	101,965

223

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Nursing
East Texas State University	669	507	---	---	4,287	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	1,008	---	---	42,247	11,404	13,721
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	9,982	272	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	14,892	37	---
Midwestern State University	369	39	---	---	1,929	7,076
North Texas State University	966	66	---	---	6,698	---
Pan American University	1,265	---	---	---	11,218	5,291
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,651	---	---	---	8,812	686
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	936	45	---	13	4,278	8,081
Tarleton State University	285	---	---	---	2,635	2,251
Texas A&M University	---	---	6,695	---	26,341	---
Texas Southern University	780	---	---	---	3,135	65
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	3,550	3,295
Sam Houston State University	---	769	---	57	4,712	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,548	---	---	---	14,511	8,132
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	546	1,160	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	8,978	---
Texas Woman's University	1,772	567	---	---	2,148	37,784
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,849	---	---	---	10,567	15,153
The University of Texas at Austin	3,465	2,403	---	---	---	12,972
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,539	39	---	---	4,066	7,756
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	829	933
The University of Texas at Tyler	27	---	---	---	---	897
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	13	42	---	---	6,804	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	60	---	---	---	635
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	78	---	---	---	---	1,608
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	3,368	---
West Texas State University	549	410	---	---	3,331	4,629
TOTALS	19,769	4,947	6,695	67,737	147,070	130,965

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	—	25,499	—	2,256	3,923	162,474
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	4,836	—	384	—	13,521
Lamar University	—	29,674	—	1,872	—	289,650
Lamar University at Orange	—	411	—	—	—	18,452
Lamar University at Port Arthur	—	369	—	—	—	22,470
Midwestern State University	—	13,940	—	774	503	98,140
North Texas State University	—	73,466	—	2,934	5,151	361,392
Pan American University	—	26,026	—	1,974	—	218,138
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	4,068	—	879	—	16,765
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	54,888	—	2,859	509	283,257
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	—	721	—	—	—	18,651
Prairie View A&M University	—	13,587	—	927	4,582	141,546
Tarleton State University	—	13,543	—	1,137	2,989	92,603
Texas A&M University	—	107,744	—	5,286	3,586	861,057
Texas Southern University	5,408	25,364	—	756	18,019	203,759
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	—	27,472	—	1,368	—	148,604
Sam Houston State University	—	45,819	—	3,291	6,605	283,411
Southwest Texas State University	—	63,261	—	4,398	5,595	419,528
Sul Ross State University	—	4,008	—	438	1,521	43,780
Uvalde Study Center	—	945	—	273	—	6,078
Texas Tech University	—	75,276	—	3,210	1,375	567,602
Texas Woman's University	—	5,364	—	930	—	124,713
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	86,380	—	1,479	—	457,529
The University of Texas at Austin	17,119	147,310	—	5,745	2,136	1,072,386
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	28,062	—	690	—	77,762
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	49,345	—	2,502	—	380,103
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	7,135	—	447	—	25,157
The University of Texas at San Antonio	—	42,410	—	1,505	—	211,665
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	8,934	—	669	642	33,722
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	15,227	71,885	5	1,683	42,624	534,913
University of Houston Downtown College	—	29,387	—	—	3,647	110,858
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	—	18,276	—	720	2,380	54,890
University of Houston Center at Victoria	—	1,797	—	432	—	7,549
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	—	13,021	—	720	—	41,493
Laredo State University	—	4,020	—	813	—	13,044
Texas A&I University	—	17,160	—	1,827	1,584	133,245
West Texas State University	—	30,974	—	1,602	1,757	155,517
TOTALS	37,754	1,172,377	5	56,780	109,128	7,705,424

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1981

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	11,005	2,803	1,661	22,786	270	24	420	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,022	---	124	5,022	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,021	372	314	6,039	---	1,659	249	---
Midwestern State University	1,229	138	242	1,687	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	15,449	2,858	5,575	14,108	---	---	363	---
Pan American University	1,342	241	69	8,531	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	726	78	---	3,881	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,016	1,749	1,110	14,844	963	---	291	27
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	1,433	488	87	17,585	240	---	57	---
Tarleton State University	1,637	186	2	5,181	207	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	12,076	10,705	---	7,125	8,411	13,901	---	---
Texas Southern University	7,326	1,066	138	7,956	---	---	239	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	1,296	256	227	1,635	144	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	4,035	511	813	8,995	660	---	294	---
Southwest Texas State University	8,366	1,284	866	9,571	91	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	1,200	627	377	3,963	411	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	108	---	---	2,733	15	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	8,696	3,792	1,849	7,418	2,550	4,899	1,454	---
Texas Woman's University	6,054	1,984	2,541	17,374	---	---	4,744	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,099	2,503	144	438	---	10,664	---	8,209
The University of Texas at Austin	18,880	7,881	5,856	11,599	---	18,996	882	3,630
The University of Texas at Dallas	10,560	5,983	522	3,044	---	225	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,006	2,038	168	6,304	---	1,409	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,164	160	---	2,030	---	126	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,020	1,045	913	8,539	---	1,420	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	2,541	112	467	3,617	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	13,879	4,019	1,973	16,561	---	9,102	---	5,998
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	10,956	1,530	924	10,634	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,377	---	---	4,377	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	3,123	570	387	7,638	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	1,290	---	---	1,989	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	3,214	353	247	9,425	518	933	---	---
West Texas State University	3,412	980	918	5,760	551	---	---	---
TOTALS	181,558	56,312	28,514	258,389	15,031	63,358	8,993	17,864

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	615	—	—	—	2,448	—	264	42,296
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	—	—	—	1,962	—	—	9,130
Lamar University	—	—	—	—	933	—	—	12,587
Midwestern State University	—	—	—	—	525	—	—	3,821
North Texas State University	2,051	—	198	—	9,722	—	96	50,420
Pan American University	—	—	—	—	444	—	—	10,627
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	—	—	—	750	—	—	5,435
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	1,803	—	—	24,803
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	—	—	—	—	3,510	—	—	23,400
Tarleton State University	—	—	—	—	2,562	—	—	9,775
Texas A&M University	—	2,564	36	—	8,734	—	69	63,621
Texas Southern University	—	—	—	—	1,932	—	183	18,840
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	—	—	—	—	699	—	—	4,257
Sam Houston State University	2,367	—	—	—	1,071	—	135	18,881
Southwest Texas State University	—	—	2,675	—	1,314	—	—	24,167
Sul Ross State University	—	—	—	—	1,305	—	—	7,883
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	276	—	—	3,132
Texas Tech University	408	—	—	—	5,779	—	9	36,854
Texas Woman's University	2,901	—	12,489	—	1,227	—	—	49,314
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	—	2,021	—	10,380	—	—	43,456
The University of Texas at Austin	3,032	—	1,753	963	28,194	—	—	101,666
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	—	—	11,649	—	—	31,983
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	1,254	—	2,082	—	—	19,261
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	—	—	—	2,345	—	—	5,825
The University of Texas at San Antonio	—	—	—	—	5,722	—	—	22,659
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	87	—	411	—	267	7,502
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	—	—	—	919	23,475	406	—	76,332
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	237	—	—	—	14,137	—	1,029	39,447
University of Houston Center at Victoria	—	—	—	—	747	—	—	6,501
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	—	—	—	—	4,029	—	—	15,747
Laredo State University	—	—	—	—	1,884	—	—	5,163
Texas A&I University	—	—	—	—	834	—	11	15,535
West Texas State University	186	—	220	—	2,841	—	36	14,904
TOTALS	11,797	2,564	20,733	1,882	155,726	406	2,099	825,226

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1981

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	1,883	56	—	7,220	—	—	—	—
Lamar University	6	—	—	—	—	168	—	—
North Texas State University	5,411	2,559	2,618	10,798	—	—	—	—
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
Texas A&M University System								
Texas A&M University	5,664	9,346	—	6,939	5,297	4,967	—	—
Texas Southern University	21	—	—	1,670	—	—	—	—
Texas State University System								
Sam Houston State University	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas Tech University	5,367	2,299	1,126	3,857	807	1,454	1,263	—
Texas Woman's University	1,734	976	94	4,209	—	—	1,645	—
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,597	86	12	3	—	1,695	—	105
The University of Texas at Austin	13,798	10,120	2,551	13,336	—	7,874	—	342
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,256	4,130	126	3	—	105	—	—
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	209	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	5,859	5,461	9	7,345	—	3,754	—	—
University System of South Texas								
Texas A&I University	78	—	—	852	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	44,037	35,242	6,536	56,232	6,156	20,017	2,908	447

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,165
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	174
North Texas State University	699	---	---	---	2,368	---	24,453
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	---	1,376	24	---	1,277	---	34,890
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,691
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	363
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	1,468	---	17,641
Texas Woman's University	336	---	666	---	---	---	9,660
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	643	---	4,141
The University of Texas at Austin	472	---	1,863	1,098	2,156	---	53,610
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	1,356	---	7,976
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	209
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	---	2,025	165	24,618
University System of South Texas							
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	930
TOTALS	1,507	1,376	2,553	1,098	11,293	165	189,573

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1981

Institution	Law	Veterinary Medicine	Optometry	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	20,206	---	20,206
Texas Southern University	10,406	---	---	10,406
Texas Tech University	18,754	---	---	18,754
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	43,957	---	---	43,957
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	32,344	---	16,546	48,890
TOTALS	105,461	20,206	16,546	142,213

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1980

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	73,463	13,883	3,193	—	90,539	6,036
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,508	3,540	—	—	9,048	603
Lamar University	129,193	4,082	84	—	133,359	8,891
Lamar University at Orange	9,041	—	—	—	9,041	603
Lamar University at Port Arthur	10,591	—	—	—	10,591	706
Midwestern State University	44,389	1,355	—	—	45,744	3,050
North Texas State University	165,056	18,562	8,889	—	192,507	12,834
Pan American University	89,837	3,580	—	—	93,417	6,228
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,282	1,860	—	—	8,142	543
Stephen F. Austin State University	134,379	7,761	24	—	142,164	9,478
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	8,533	—	—	—	8,533	569
Prairie View A&M University	68,778	8,280	—	—	77,058	5,137
Tarleton State University	43,067	2,757	—	—	45,824	3,055
Texas A&M University	404,742	24,984	12,706	8,125	450,557	30,037
Texas Southern University	89,551	6,880	648	4,998	102,077	6,805
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	68,680	1,423	—	—	70,103	4,674
Sam Houston State University	134,303	5,716	102	—	140,121	9,341
Southwest Texas State University	189,598	7,945	—	—	197,543	13,170
Sul Ross State University	19,600	2,046	—	—	21,646	1,443
Uvalde Study Center	2,205	795	—	—	3,000	200
Texas Tech University	268,163	13,507	6,338	9,087	297,095	19,806
Texas Woman's University	57,776	16,603	3,349	—	77,728	5,182
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	207,548	17,907	1,590	—	227,045	15,136
The University of Texas at Austin	492,398	43,553	22,091	20,913	578,955	38,597
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,606	12,231	3,120	—	47,957	3,197
The University of Texas at El Paso	167,584	6,903	93	—	174,580	11,639
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,018	2,143	—	—	13,161	877
The University of Texas at San Antonio	90,811	8,111	—	—	98,922	6,595
The University of Texas at Tyler	14,239	2,332	—	—	16,571	1,105
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	245,182	30,807	10,148	22,278	308,415	20,561
University of Houston Downtown College	47,515	—	—	—	47,515	3,168
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	23,693	15,515	—	—	39,208	2,614
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,390	2,058	—	—	5,448	363
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	16,549	5,623	—	—	22,172	1,478
Laredo State University	4,977	1,728	—	—	6,705	447
Texas A&I University	59,037	4,183	285	—	63,505	4,234
West Texas State University	72,916	4,923	—	—	77,839	5,189
TOTALS	3,512,198	303,576	72,660	65,401	3,953,835	263,591

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1981
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	67,472	13,565	3,132	---	84,169
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,106	3,000	---	---	8,106
Lamar University	119,374	4,307	78	---	123,759
Lamar University at Orange	7,757	---	---	---	7,757
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9,931	---	---	---	9,931
Midwestern State University	40,464	1,255	---	---	41,719
North Texas State University	151,269	17,487	8,524	---	177,280
Pan American University	86,580	3,280	---	---	89,860
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,584	1,789	---	---	8,373
Stephen F. Austin State University	119,313	8,188	27	---	127,528
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	7,957	---	---	---	7,957
Prairie View A&M University	57,941	7,513	---	---	65,454
Tarleton State University	39,246	3,382	---	---	42,628
Texas A&M University	375,319	24,599	13,127	7,613	420,658
Texas Southern University	89,550	6,746	563	4,812	101,671
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	61,584	1,430	---	---	63,014
Sam Houston State University	118,676	5,347	153	---	124,176
Southwest Texas State University	177,638	8,187	---	---	185,825
Sul Ross State University	18,050	1,973	---	---	20,023
Uvalde Study Center	2,199	837	---	---	3,036
Texas Tech University	240,155	13,101	6,337	8,467	268,060
Texas Woman's University	50,669	16,724	3,335	---	70,728
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	187,206	17,348	1,563	---	206,117
The University of Texas at Austin	464,830	40,012	22,283	19,102	546,227
The University of Texas at Dallas	30,186	12,221	3,019	---	45,426
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,486	7,025	95	---	165,606
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,862	2,297	---	---	12,159
The University of Texas at San Antonio	85,763	7,528	---	---	93,291
The University of Texas at Tyler	13,808	2,188	---	---	15,996
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	224,448	30,129	9,618	21,609	285,804
University of Houston Downtown College	45,403	---	---	---	45,403
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	23,436	15,155	---	---	38,591
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,010	2,328	---	---	5,338
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	15,804	5,414	---	---	21,218
Laredo State University	4,950	1,704	---	---	6,654
Texas A&I University	53,429	4,334	279	---	58,042
West Texas State University	67,219	5,240	---	---	72,459
TOTALS	3,240,674	295,633	72,133	61,603	3,670,043

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1981
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	21,539	14,848	2,840	---	39,227
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,907	2,590	---	---	5,497
Lamar University	41,083	4,198	12	---	45,293
Lamar University at Orange	1,654	---	---	---	1,654
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,948	---	---	---	1,948
Midwestern State University	13,287	1,211	---	---	14,498
North Texas State University	45,067	14,371	7,040	---	66,478
Pan American University	41,721	3,767	---	---	45,488
Pan American University at Brownsville	3,899	1,786	---	---	5,685
Stephen F. Austin State University	29,565	8,854	1	---	38,420
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	2,161	---	---	---	2,161
Prairie View A&M University	14,827	7,607	---	---	22,434
Tarleton State University	10,290	3,636	---	---	13,926
Texas A&M University	80,996	14,038	9,057	4,468	108,559
Texas Southern University	24,658	5,214	480	596	30,948
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	18,340	1,404	---	---	19,744
Sam Houston State University	30,432	7,818	108	---	38,358
Southwest Texas State University	52,292	8,035	---	---	60,327
Sul Ross State University	6,130	3,864	---	---	9,994
Uvalde Study Center	1,674	1,500	---	---	3,174
Texas Tech University	59,284	10,246	4,966	1,200	75,696
Texas Woman's University	16,268	15,987	2,976	---	35,231
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	62,775	8,203	988	---	71,966
The University of Texas at Austin	115,158	18,101	9,236	3,942	146,437
The University of Texas at Dallas	14,970	7,531	1,837	---	24,338
The University of Texas at El Paso	54,033	5,333	21	---	59,387
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,277	1,385	---	---	5,662
The University of Texas at San Antonio	35,091	7,020	---	---	42,111
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,675	2,982	---	---	8,657
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	65,283	15,396	4,852	5,003	90,534
University of Houston Downtown College	17,940	---	---	---	17,940
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7,761	8,777	---	---	16,538
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,149	2,115	---	---	3,264
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	9,140	4,710	---	---	13,850
Laredo State University	3,117	1,731	---	---	4,848
Texas A&I University	20,779	7,018	366	---	28,163
West Texas State University	15,382	4,741	---	---	20,123
TOTALS	952,552	226,017	44,780	15,209	1,238,558

213

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA IN ACADEMIC COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alvin Community College	57	---	1,197	1,179	183	---
Amarillo College	---	---	2,135	2,616	395	72
Angelina College	60	---	768	2,898	51	81
Austin Community College	---	---	3,784	22	464	---
Bee County College	229	---	780	926	28	---
Blinn College	441	---	3,334	1,676	59	---
Brazosport College	---	---	792	1,180	11	---
Central Texas College	48	---	1,535	1,932	116	---
Cisco Junior College	221	---	850	726	114	---
Clarendon College	241	---	281	934	---	141
College of the Mainland	24	---	1,256	529	56	42
Cooke County College	174	---	876	1,080	12	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,704	1,413	336	33
Cedar Valley College	---	---	776	420	101	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,644	1,971	366	159
El Centro College	---	9	2,456	1,248	129	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,828	1,146	239	---
North Lake College	---	---	1,116	636	238	21
Richland College	---	---	4,168	2,880	441	147
Del Mar College	---	---	3,961	5,685	464	---
El Paso Community College						
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	1,289	285	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	---	---	464	1,689	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	1,984	3,192	48	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	884	156	15	---
Galveston College	---	---	1,016	599	79	303
Grayson County College	153	---	1,528	3,468	193	---
Henderson County Junior College	221	---	1,292	2,136	150	---
Hill Junior College	136	---	446	---	51	---
Houston Community College	---	---	2,716	---	84	---
Howard College at Big Spring	153	---	648	711	42	---
Kilgore College	48	---	2,828	2,055	259	---
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,809	1,337	78	---
Lee College	---	---	1,284	4,221	125	72
McLennan Community College	48	---	1,848	2,244	145	---
Midland College	---	88	624	2,149	257	---
Navarro College	---	---	1,296	---	12	---
North Harris County College	---	---	2,232	3,674	172	57
Odessa College	---	---	1,303	2,046	74	---
Panola Junior College	---	---	764	498	25	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,386	1,666	68	---
Ranger Junior College	63	---	1,088	156	241	---
San Antonio Community College District						
San Antonio College	194	1,129	6,869	5,346	2,198	327
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,988	2,310	---	18

**Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980**

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
San Jacinto College						
Central Campus	---	---	3,752	6,666	311	1,344
North Campus	42	---	748	2,211	91	465
South Campus	---	---	484	2,139	205	264
South Plains College	268	---	1,271	690	226	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	217	---	1,052	3,104	143	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	2,366	5,604	831	---
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,364	2,112	90	---
South Campus	---	---	3,251	4,686	171	---
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,164	1,761	66	---
Texarkana Community College	105	36	2,220	2,412	96	63
Texas Southmost College	---	---	1,944	2,347	98	54
Tyler Junior College	249	---	2,946	6,892	188	105
Vernon Regional Junior College	116	---	446	642	---	---
Victoria College	143	18	1,440	2,160	42	792
Weatherford College	---	---	1,112	852	---	---
Western Texas College	189	---	520	414	137	87
Wharton County Junior College	225	---	2,069	2,005	6	---
TOTALS	4,065	1,280	102,978	117,732	10,820	4,647

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alvin Community College	788	---	788	302	---	---
Amarillo College	504	412	969	375	---	570
Angelina College	872	384	420	168	---	---
Austin Community College	578	704	1,675	1,864	2,130	528
Bee County College	805	285	602	170	---	33
Blinn College	1,730	817	479	56	---	225
Brazosport College	503	160	570	237	---	---
Central Texas College	589	180	476	176	---	---
Cisco Junior College	588	46	388	74	---	---
Clarendon College	339	---	374	70	---	---
College of the Mainland	222	52	662	92	---	108
Cooke County College	493	80	258	317	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	560	45	2,883	767	---	---
Cedar Valley College	204	---	921	60	---	---
Eastfield College	1,420	573	2,425	691	---	---
El Centro College	588	60	2,339	533	---	---
Mountain View College	860	24	2,167	607	---	---
North Lake College	498	---	1,198	659	---	---
Richland College	1,755	477	5,332	1,718	---	---
Del Mar College	1,270	187	2,451	1,078	---	---
El Paso Community College						
Rio Grande Campus	42	---	30	92	---	---
Trans-Mountain Campus	98	---	336	379	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	687	---	1,482	1,754	---	---
Frank Phillips College	322	20	325	159	---	336
Galveston College	311	---	503	237	---	93
Grayson County College	672	128	782	401	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	985	180	837	149	---	161
Hill Junior College	535	21	325	221	---	21
Houston Community College	100	213	381	1,357	---	111
Howard College at Big Spring	387	---	326	66	---	---
Kilgore College	2,324	921	1,315	596	---	---
Laredo Junior College	463	75	729	1,293	---	30
Lee College	682	143	496	529	---	105
McLennan Community College	1,688	180	1,382	289	---	---
Midland College	521	365	672	544	---	---
Navarro College	891	---	963	257	---	78
North Harris County College	1,209	273	1,172	527	---	---
Odessa College	978	505	1,013	331	---	---
Panola Junior College	476	137	127	88	---	---
Paris Junior College	848	467	852	128	---	---
Ranger Junior College	949	---	51	20	---	---
San Antonio Union Junior College District						
San Antonio College	2,812	1,538	5,936	5,702	---	327
St. Philip's College	411	---	657	687	---	96

**Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980**

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
San Jacinto College						
Central Campus	2,255	2,796	2,346	692	45	564
North Campus	651	506	904	189	---	93
South Campus	358	150	339	165	---	---
South Plains College	995	282	1,325	313	---	99
Southwest Texas Junior College	960	---	332	799	---	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,810	671	2,229	2,247	---	69
Northwest Campus	719	277	806	402	---	48
South Campus	1,627	513	2,557	1,080	---	411
Temple Junior College	582	243	670	375	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,086	278	752	360	---	---
Texas Southmost College	2,781	158	872	824	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,267	408	2,379	753	1,455	451
Vernon Regional Junior College	179	30	157	165	---	---
Victoria College	839	362	697	419	---	33
Weatherford College	555	429	684	341	---	---
Western Texas College	598	33	555	177	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	884	312	678	231	---	120
TOTALS	52,703	17,100	66,353	35,352	3,630	4,710

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alvin Community College	3,716	---	2,682	800	1,403	5,100	18,195
Amarillo College	6,938	3	2,340	1,615	1,419	5,622	25,985
Angelina College	2,223	---	1,484	915	1,145	2,287	13,756
Austin Community College	11,568	4	8,685	4,992	4,158	19,743	60,899
Bee County College	1,786	263	902	696	315	1,890	9,710
Blinn College	5,808	---	4,617	1,744	1,866	7,707	30,559
Brazosport College	2,785	---	2,340	1,388	1,163	2,793	13,922
Central Texas College	5,086	---	3,417	704	1,699	4,335	20,295
Cisco Junior College	1,872	---	985	266	624	2,235	8,989
Clarendon College	906	---	306	356	312	1,095	5,355
College of the Mainland	2,370	---	1,770	628	702	2,616	11,129
Cooke County College	1,695	17	802	610	609	2,193	9,216
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,986	21	4,044	2,094	2,000	7,959	30,845
Cedar Valley College	2,364	---	966	250	731	2,187	8,980
Eastfield College	10,479	---	6,080	2,372	3,277	10,848	44,305
El Centro College	6,569	---	3,427	1,504	1,945	4,599	25,406
Mountain View College	7,230	---	3,494	1,096	2,328	6,258	27,277
North Lake College	3,903	---	2,023	892	1,146	3,900	16,230
Richland College	17,808	63	10,442	3,439	5,414	19,974	74,058
Del Mar College	13,220	---	6,969	1,978	2,814	8,796	48,873
El Paso Community College							
Rio Grande Campus	1,666	---	928	212	389	768	5,701
Trans-Mountain Campus	5,334	---	2,355	304	1,170	4,167	16,296
Valle Verde Campus	16,303	---	5,000	1,449	3,079	8,236	43,214
Frank Phillips College	753	---	378	284	724	990	5,346
Galveston College	2,268	---	1,386	507	696	2,064	10,062
Grayson County College	4,011	---	2,394	1,159	1,750	4,323	20,962
Henderson County Junior College	4,878	---	2,055	702	2,068	5,211	21,025
Hill Junior College	1,437	---	525	336	532	1,419	6,005
Houston Community College	8,388	---	5,503	2,223	2,724	9,807	33,607
Howard College at Big Spring	1,197	---	648	460	487	1,569	6,694
Kilgore College	4,856	---	3,005	1,712	2,018	6,054	27,991
Laredo Junior College	6,896	---	2,628	1,005	2,146	4,971	23,460
Lee College	4,474	4	2,430	1,280	1,304	5,769	22,918
McLennan Community College	5,903	---	2,647	1,065	2,521	5,097	25,057
Midland College	3,477	---	1,945	1,026	959	2,979	15,606
Navarro College	2,968	---	1,312	528	888	2,643	11,836
North Harris County College	6,218	---	4,751	1,884	2,559	8,031	32,759
Odessa College	4,931	---	2,949	1,350	1,846	4,581	21,907
Panola Junior College	1,269	---	936	184	545	1,671	6,720
Paris Junior College	2,914	---	1,387	620	1,145	2,844	14,325
Ranger Junior College	2,056	---	375	296	487	1,713	7,495
San Antonio Community College District							
San Antonio College	31,613	---	17,079	6,850	13,600	29,490	131,010
St. Philip's College	6,858	---	4,683	446	3,083	4,833	26,070

**Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
In Academic Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1980**

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
San Jacinto College							
Central Campus	8,743	---	7,198	4,256	3,480	10,074	54,502
North Campus	2,388	---	1,424	708	1,024	2,409	13,853
South Campus	1,944	---	1,505	636	912	2,496	11,597
South Plains College	2,605	---	1,933	974	1,229	3,216	15,426
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,342	---	1,611	468	1,304	3,897	17,229
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	12,279	---	5,436	1,902	3,598	11,094	50,136
Northwest Campus	5,667	---	3,111	656	1,811	5,121	22,186
South Campus	12,433	84	6,612	1,960	4,085	11,166	50,636
Temple Junior College	3,389	---	1,857	524	1,218	3,126	14,975
Texarkana Community College	3,942	---	2,388	752	1,488	5,433	21,411
Texas Southmost College	8,073	---	4,173	1,450	2,202	7,875	32,851
Tyler Junior College	9,506	---	6,732	3,778	3,275	9,246	50,630
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,245	---	873	104	331	1,386	5,676
Victoria College	3,315	---	2,370	1,215	1,203	3,141	18,189
Weatherford College	2,592	---	1,401	730	966	2,796	12,458
Western Texas College	1,590	---	537	532	610	1,761	7,740
Wharton County Junior College	4,271	---	2,664	766	1,649	4,131	20,011
TOTALS	333,306	459	186,899	75,632	112,155	329,735	1,459,556

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1980

Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 3,003,675,367
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	66,661,693
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	743,187,764
Community Junior Colleges	781,383,965
Texas State Technical Institute	53,687,164
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	658,761
TOTALS	$ 4,649,254,714

Source: Financial Reports September 1, 1980

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1980

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	61,963,431	774,445	43,735,892	1,937,911	828,182	14,687,001
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,800,968	---	2,144,750	85,070	---	2,571,148
Lamar University	76,079,356	5,159,246	54,042,853	2,863,482	818,954	13,194,821
Midwestern State University	31,752,937	1,246,393	20,136,143	2,784,922	865,076	6,720,403
North Texas State University	132,179,832	7,618,572	91,936,802	2,647,651	5,294,637	24,682,170
Pan American University	42,155,191	652,297	30,020,413	1,525,926	108,076	9,848,479
Stephen F. Austin State University	75,586,197	473,126	56,021,057	4,658,413	6,277,762	8,155,839
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	18,090,029	139,375	7,728,598	1,928,877	5,951,568	2,341,611
Prairie View A&M University	63,872,588	51,482	27,351,650	7,903,023	19,236,907	9,329,526
Tarleton State University	31,310,945	297,492	13,712,074	1,751,693	11,612,655	3,937,031
Texas A&M University	443,378,952	1,956,431	228,652,452	72,791,643	57,453,838	82,524,588
Texas Southern University[2]	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	35,340,547	1,695,934	23,747,794	3,622,483	4,528	6,269,808
Sam Houston State University	77,657,945	3,560,410	48,250,970	2,569,856	10,141,312	13,135,397
Southwest Texas State University	97,067,684	5,608,463	63,551,245	2,867,409	10,054,234	14,986,333
Sul Ross State University	23,770,001	68,544	13,355,816	1,667,603	4,450,405	4,227,633
Texas Tech University	218,460,542	1,320,294	155,428,576	21,012,193	361,216	40,338,263
Texas Woman's University	70,878,098	558,460	48,737,159	2,533,594	4,831,955	14,216,930
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	115,443,592	9,413,037	69,783,657	4,691,066	9,230,174	22,325,658
The University of Texas at Austin	645,403,015	26,630,299	358,209,946	40,770,277	28,145,823	191,646,670
The University of Texas at Dallas	80,681,289	8,251,594	46,164,633	6,630,080	1,933,799	17,701,183
The University of Texas at El Paso	91,372,820	4,128,160	64,435,615	3,655,770	2,136,444	17,016,831
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23,459,623	1,268,400	11,838,844	4,201,901	---	6,150,478
The University of Texas at San Antonio	80,382,733	1,218,480	45,471,202	8,517,843	14,949,327	10,225,881
The University of Texas at Tyler	23,765,516	615,240	8,322,741	1,697,749	9,083,154	4,046,632
The Univ. of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	9,369,506	371,396	5,974,222	408,634	151,999	2,463,255
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	236,233,675	12,293,617	152,903,025	15,468,206	1,308,612	54,260,215
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	52,997,658	7,402,722	35,262,195	2,753,028	27,016	7,552,697
University of Houston Downtown College	10,965,468	1,237,410	7,272,535	62,420	---	2,393,103
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,960,982	---	---	---	---	1,960,982
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	28,815,386	2,398,641	16,147,384	2,436,860	3,182,575	4,649,926
Laredo State University	3,102,994	181,200	1,516,167	---	---	1,405,627
Texas A&I University	43,373,288	379,412	31,028,158	1,689,966	---	10,275,752
West Texas State University	52,002,579	273,041	34,608,898	5,967,949	292,025	10,860,666
TOTALS	$3,003,675,367	$107,243,613	$1,817,493,466	$234,103,498	$208,732,253	$636,102,537

[1]Excludes livestock
[2]This institution has not submitted an audited financial statement to the Coordinating Board for 1980.

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services, FY 1980

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 40,398,246	$ 7,279,250	$ 11,005,719	$ 2,531,957	$ 2,046,658	$ 17,534,662
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	2,800,108	---	---	---	---	2,800,108
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	7,468,627	---	---	---	---	7,468,627
Texas Engineering Extension Service	3,487,783	---	---	---	---	3,487,783
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control [c]	271,809	---	---	---	---	271,809
Texas Forest Service	7,599,950	351,818	1,102,923	768,833	126,858	5,249,518
Texas Transportation Institute	1,604,528	---	---	---	---	1,604,528
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,030,642	10,000	1,352,988	82,763		826,577
TOTALS	$ 66,661,693	$ 7,641,068	$ 13,461,630	$ 3,383,553	$ 2,929,830	$ 39,245,612

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1980

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alvin Community College	$ 12,224,868	$ 353,514	$ 9,831,584	$ 281,250	$ ---	$ 1,758,520
Amarillo College	16,818,431	989,973	11,660,860	410,161	---	3,757,437
Angelina College	6,804,231	276,952	4,373,320	506,017	230,620	1,417,322
Austin Community College	1,779,815	---	---	82,668	---	1,697,147
Bee County College	8,840,409	192,294	6,104,527	565,608	---	1,977,980
Blinn College	9,800,280	679,054	5,940,069	279,300	720	2,901,137
Brazosport College	14,339,788	1,081,402	9,907,120	74,896	---	3,276,370
Central Texas College	23,932,936	247,156	14,867,168	345,936	---	8,472,676
Cisco Junior College	3,995,755	12,453	2,725,614	---	---	1,257,688
Clarendon College	2,425,546	98,020	1,902,936	143,760	---	280,832
College of the Mainland	11,619,159	300,049	10,300,319	433,949	---	584,842
Cooke County College	4,756,983	125,595	2,821,671	75,835	---	1,733,882
Dallas County Community College District	162,003,833	8,505,611	110,503,436	10,931,400	4,217,843	27,845,543
Del Mar College	18,359,114	1,483,210	11,984,942	1,080,505	---	3,810,457
El Paso Community College District	34,074,351	2,579,646	22,735,066	---	2,454,619	6,305,020
Frank Phillips College	3,469,718	121,230	2,434,430	132,659	---	781,399
Galveston College	6,594,789	36,000	4,849,705	---	---	1,709,084
Grayson County College	8,241,230	426,834	5,049,117	---	---	2,765,279
Henderson County Junior College	6,898,596	376,181	4,132,202	215,002	---	2,175,213
Hill Junior College	2,276,095	41,895	1,336,969	94,136	---	803,095
Houston Community College	20,121,026	2,357,380	8,351,607	458,631	---	8,953,408
Howard College at Big Spring	8,073,527	41,871	6,350,603	531,345	---	1,149,708
Kilgore College	20,803,337	1,345,392	12,494,733	540,694	2,605,752	3,816,766
Laredo Junior College	13,026,569	1,838,594	8,934,689	227,257	---	2,026,029
Lee College	11,052,945	469,950	6,776,939	314,481	---	3,491,575
McLennan Community College	13,626,113	1,385,790	8,931,479	485,436	---	2,823,408
Midland College	17,776,299	781,910	14,686,146	---	---	2,308,243
Navarro College	10,070,756	686,129	7,057,562	316,392	---	2,010,673
North Harris County College	17,649,283	872,614	12,431,571	1,180,052	578,392	2,586,654
Odessa College	17,928,683	928,060	12,094,595	761,700	---	4,144,328
Panola Junior College	4,335,214	120,971	3,335,865	---	---	878,378
Paris Junior College	13,237,193	1,377,500	9,441,132	---	---	2,418,561
Ranger Junior College	3,141,883	54,268	2,301,507	40,230	---	745,878
San Antonio Community College District	45,966,171	5,602,810	23,944,775	---	---	16,420,586
San Jacinto College	42,340,072	1,041,477	28,729,664	2,678,215	2,821,684	7,069,032
South Plains College	21,689,620	77,382	16,649,595	751,018	163,887	4,047,738
Southwest Texas Junior College	6,711,866	---	3,770,337	41,030	1,092,684	1,807,815
Tarrant County Junior College District	54,924,319	1,128,734	36,061,107	5,481,031	---	12,253,447
Temple Junior College	6,799,360	440,000	4,630,481	389,193	---	1,339,686
Texarkana Community College	10,516,637	362,890	6,712,013	527,059	---	2,914,675
Texas Southmost College	7,827,261	920,464	5,159,243	232,550	---	1,515,004
Tyler Junior College	14,689,466	247,621	10,512,329	366,458	---	3,563,058
Vernon Regional Junior College	5,326,548	327,353	3,840,821	134,381	---	1,023,993
Victoria College	8,731,941	616,507	6,378,086	353,394	---	1,383,954
Weatherford College	8,398,642	435,414	6,403,896	223,594	57,713	1,278,025
Western Texas College	9,249,981	868	6,718,971	805,289	117,489	1,607,344
Wharton County Junior College	8,111,322	263,293	4,874,892	581,271	---	2,391,866
TOTALS	$781,383,965	$41,652,311	$521,035,713	$33,073,783	$14,341,403	$171,280,755

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1981

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
East Texas State University	735,305	822,350	1,438	64,792	136,761	180,172	1,505,822
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	29,400	42,121	67	15,198	9,242	---	42,850
Lamar University	669,424	767,068	7,267	113,390	150,624	187,854	1,208,805
Lamar University at Orange	71,686	80,965	---	---	18,456	9,292	96,634
Lamar University at Port Arthur	67,282	71,214	---	11,202	17,180	28,046	76,011
Midwestern State University	311,179	373,073	5,756	42,601	58,663	87,663	517,038
North Texas State University	1,080,078	1,481,684	81,490	179,600	164,274	316,918	2,242,367
Pan American University	419,628	560,893	2,058	71,913	71,300	83,751	706,122
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,377	7,377	---	---	3,505	---	7,377
Stephen F. Austin State University	681,273	796,894	10,236	117,844	139,000	165,889	1,444,821
Texas A&M University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Moody College	53,750	115,957	7,573	3,594	17,846	34,943	166,790
Prairie View A&M University	448,466	486,741	5,122	45,142	47,111	108,590	953,078
Tarleton State University	443,281	470,734	1,111	39,048	78,363	126,813	707,413
Texas A&M University	2,000,567	3,076,181	518,299	278,392	281,416	880,620	5,258,551
Texas Southern University	505,669	561,57[illegible]	7,469	94,466	106,616	141,898	881,218
Texas State University System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Angelo State University	269,597	351,105	12,075	54,005	61,339	59,522	677,367
Sam Houston State University	848,222	882,919	4,997	106,615	143,724	156,897	1,555,917
Southwest Texas State University	575,009	749,344	10,226	105,991	129,819	149,783	1,572,511
Sul Ross State University	239,875	296,393	7,417	36,316	39,770	72,676	479,410
Texas Tech University	1,550,667	2,215,518	386,722	199,897	308,740	659,523	3,733,642
Texas Woman's University	594,683	754,488	53,804	52,957	128,885	176,900	1,546,704
The University of Texas System	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,066,264	1,207,358	69,604	150,944	228,188	321,955	1,706,010
The University of Texas at Austin	3,228,701	5,897,438	1,467,801	997,625	497,098	1,337,925	8,143,170
The University of Texas at Dallas	280,550	502,735	102,615	93,286	72,904	98,261	565,798
The University of Texas at El Paso	743,151	949,584	35,305	88,500	156,486	225,720	1,337,725
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	182,192	219,024	---	24,895	37,445	37,199	295,974
The University of Texas at San Antonio	429,510	529,038	12,631	99,789	114,031	107,183	645,891
The University of Texas at Tyler	156,954	214,694	---	28,993	37,730	38,875	233,662
University of Houston System	---	54,877	---	---	---	---	59,103
University of Houston Central Campus	1,612,650	2,300,125	365,485	307,847	188,473	693,119	3,046,261
University of Houston Downtown College	139,436	244,213	---	36,117	44,356	34,170	305,710
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	279,183	349,065	---	88,894	63,682	56,705	420,543
University of Houston Center at Victoria	22,409	26,825	---	7,367	8,259	336	29,240
University System of South Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Corpus Christi State University	244,029	313,878	2,882	73,833	35,146	55,323	346,091
Laredo State University	41,757	63,680	---	9,917	15,476	2,746	65,137
Texas A&I University	556,997	700,101	7,493	79,006	103,460	151,229	1,088,489
West Texas State University	762,962	843,418	10,356	90,439	137,420	147,719	1,416,339
TOTALS	21,349,163	29,384,642	3,197,299	3,810,415	3,852,788	6,936,215	45,085,591

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1981

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Alvin Community College	129,463	171,799	---	9,857	30,773	51,993	191,800
Amarillo College	308,844	343,128	---	33,195	51,969	124,233	398,817
Angelina College	83,594	96,665	---	12,750	14,829	28,700	129,320
Bee County College	122,037	133,851	---	17,519	15,191	44,362	175,998
Blinn College	158,086	194,505	---	17,111	37,864	37,493	280,027
Brazosport College	117,116	127,591	---	10,266	24,563	55,021	152,184
Central Texas College	150,679	201,575	---	9,695	27,967	63,275	273,813
Cisco Junior College	105,265	126,672	---	12,132	17,836	34,636	191,631
Clarendon College	33,454	45,905	---	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
College of the Mainland	178,756	204,322	---	22,510	36,815	60,458	230,162
Cooke County College	91,939	103,850	---	7,533	14,841	36,617	143,351
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,336	---	---	---	---	22,761
Eastfield College	163,215	206,307	---	12,633	22,306	70,336	223,065
El Centro College	144,730	168,943	---	17,937	32,751	68,586	218,832
Mountain View College	139,377	168,937	---	11,039	18,523	66,739	192,541
Richland College	186,274	206,058	---	836	45,901	60,749	218,936
Del Mar College	364,308	429,425	---	79,181	78,176	136,680	474,798
El Paso Community College	190,163	207,819	2,742	24,417	90,718	81,478	386,114
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	---	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College	44,113	47,241	---	4,943	9,150	20,920	49,762
Grayson County College	205,310	233,629	6,347	16,496	44,526	95,983	374,145
Henderson County Junior College	109,413	126,760	---	9,705	19,185	26,264	184,748
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	127,662	174,430	---	---	40,396	85,424	175,077
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	---	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
Kilgore College	227,296	246,562	---	31,296	49,953	67,539	339,303
Laredo Junior College	171,253	207,515	---	24,379	44,517	53,275	291,211
Lee College	165,986	200,130	---	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
McLennan Community College	213,217	245,061	---	25,119	45,326	48,191	270,030
Midland College	91,691	106,815	---	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	95,952	135,663	848	9,765	26,612	35,624	250,963
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	---	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Odessa College	265,885	335,057	---	19,904	55,685	134,700	389,073
Panola Junior College	79,150	87,507	---	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College	122,006	131,388	---	---	32,465	54,699	171,250
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	---	---	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Antonio Community College District	6,760	38,603	---	1,491	4,940	---	42,683
San Antonio College	339,136	375,488	---	56,173	109,893	78,204	422,219
St. Philip's College	160,178	192,826	---	18,430	43,177	61,351	222,100
San Jacinto College	572,430	627,826	---	61,480	175,900	197,609	679,787
South Plains College	205,848	210,231	76	24,912	33,872	57,941	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,273	---	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
Tarrant County Junior College District	3,060	11,902	---	---	1,108	---	11,902
Northeast Campus	249,563	288,029	---	37,266	50,624	64,953	314,547
Northwest Campus	165,615	191,516	---	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	250,170	290,444	---	30,306	56,781	81,865	320,257
Temple Junior College	84,533	103,729	---	9,363	19,212	38,291	180,534
Texarkana Community College	143,547	191,147	236	13,231	48,654	26,714	209,127
Texas Southmost College	131,205	151,119	---	21,446	33,154	39,621	175,382

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function In Square Feet
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1981

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Tyler Junior College	200,629	220,352	---	31,706	41,212	64,279	275,949
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,392	66,482	---	11,291	12,469	24,598	71,412
Victoria College	98,003	124,861	---	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	147,811	153,896	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College	108,720	136,911	---	13,399	11,615	46,201	153,373
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	---	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
TOTALS	8,086,519	9,511,309	11,037	972,013	1,875,297	2,927,593	11,837,134

*Not the sum of preceding columns .

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of October 31, 1981

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Abilene Christian University	310,618	420,448	7,282	58,386	60,266	85,909	859,772
Abilene Christian University at Dallas	9,427	12,235	---	2,734	6,286	---	14,923
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	---	9,988	---	---	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,628	781,192	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,554
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist College	103,625	115,963	---	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	85,870	---	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University	193,217	286,475	3,293	45,886	36,594	40,169	494,622
Houston Baptist University	96,595	116,088	562	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne College	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College	58,182	78,102	---	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,171
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,282	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,698
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	---	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
LeTourneau College	119,141	188,274	---	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,773
Lubbock Christian College	124,544	156,602	---	15,369	31,668	23,409	325,067
McMurry College	153,327	207,236	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	314,628
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	124,244	180,794	1,864	15,920	35,844	27,609	256,762
Paul Quinn College	29,476	59,857	---	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
St. Edward's University	82,754	118,977	916	11,464	18,376	25,366	278,089
St. Mary's University	225,710	279,462	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
South Texas College of Law	26,578	31,117	---	2,120	13,841	---	31,536
Southern Methodist University	691,845	907,794	63,131	214,036	104,064	155,352	1,685,049
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,686
Southwestern University	125,784	179,284	1,351	26,161	26,382	20,972	285,135
Texas Christian University	432,857	629,360	71,959	62,716	86,397	128,482	1,267,098
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College	117,377	169,163	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College	135,350	169,219	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,572
Trinity University	384,493	455,938	14,797	86,110	44,470	99,160	1,035,215
University of Dallas	91,073	120,554	---	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,798
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	---	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,867
University of St. Thomas	96,838	124,519	775	31,766	26,708	17,156	205,466
Wayland Baptist University	93,916	153,829	---	11,793	19,894	32,198	308,170
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	501,761	758,809	150,397	148,540	48,485	228,136	1,064,875
TOTALS	5,839,272	7,978,567	347,928	1,325,528	1,110,155	1,511,556	14,170,205

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION IN SQUARE FEET

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, As of October 31, 1981

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable*
Jacksonville College	21,177	27,264	---	3,227	6,400	2,757	48,086
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	---	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Schreiner College	45,763	93,898	---	5,340	13,182	9,472	168,068
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	---	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	42,930	62,611	554	6,984	13,962	5,395	136,260
TOTALS	173,196	255,591	554	23,499	50,853	30,441	556,172

*Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,983,282	$ 2,158,457
Coordination of Higher Education	1,168,016	1,273,365
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	1,742,578	1,933,896
Agency Space Rental	409,163	442,159
Facilities Condition Survey	300,000	U.B.
Statewide Plan for Desegregation of Higher Education	140,000	U.B.
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	17,250,000	19,000,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	33,770,421	39,560,543
For Contract with the Texas System Of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
The Fifth Pathway Program	72,000	U.B.
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	6,817,000	6,997,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund	10,000,000	U.B.
Scholarship Fund For Educationally Disadvantaged Students	500,000	U.B.
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Community College	$ 4,685,775	$ 5,105,732
Amarillo College	8,013,159	8,736,008
Angelina College	2,704,600	2,947,913
Austin Community College	13,424,390	14,628,925
Bee County College	4,310,075	4,694,279
Blinn College	3,706,811	4,038,626
Brazosport College	4,568,532	4,974,680
Central Texas College	8,447,356	9,205,803
Cisco Junior College	2,190,188	2,387,674
Clarendon College	1,196,472	1,275,900
College of the Mainland	3,667,571	4,001,452
Cooke County College	2,006,198	2,188,616
Dallas County Community College District	47,274,464	51,520,205
Del Mar College	12,881,021	14,037,227
El Paso Community College	12,848,191	14,011,028
Frank Phillips College	1,513,744	1,649,710
Galveston College	2,670,551	2,912,012
Grayson County College	4,366,300	4,757,777
Henderson County Junior College	3,943,278	4,318,087
Hill Junior College	1,275,110	1,390,160
Houston Community College	22,653,871	24,656,135
Howard College at Big Spring	1,809,485	1,978,942
Kilgore College	6,225,230	6,785,147
Laredo Junior College	5,818,509	6,337,087
Lee College	6,222,721	6,778,066
McLennan Community College	6,081,874	6,630,145
Midland College	3,243,082	3,537,202
Navarro College	3,335,801	3,636,323
North Harris County College	6,814,713	7,424,275

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Odessa College	5,154,288	5,621,175
Panola Junior College	1,393,880	1,518,845
Paris Junior College	3,746,051	4,081,227
Ranger Junior College	1,326,923	1,445,478
San Antonio Community College District	32,948,950	35,894,970
San Jacinto College	15,530,039	16,921,055
South Plains College	4,692,028	5,114,392
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,901,994	3,162,540
Tarrant County Junior College District	21,763,737	23,716,648
Temple Junior College	3,267,906	3,561,720
Texarkana Community College	5,477,057	5,968,818
Texas Southmost College	5,878,988	6,398,662
Tyler Junior College	9,175,739	9,996,684
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,389,634	2,604,457
Victoria College	2,606,471	2,843,275
Weatherford College	2,109,537	2,298,563
Western Texas College	1,812,757	1,976,747
Wharton County Junior College	3,476,500	3,796,333
New Programs		
Panola Junior College-Marshall Vocational Programs	---	171,000
Howard College at Big Spring-Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1,500,000	1,500,000
SUBTOTALS	$ 335,051,551	$ 365,137,725
East Texas State University	$ 23,860,361	$ 24,471,538
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,915,705	3,080,060
Lamar University	27,657,759	28,832,362
Midwestern State University	9,595,542	9,284,415
North Texas State University	50,200,466	49,818,168
Pan American University	17,578,582	17,985,930
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,653,325	2,781,735
Stephen F. Austin State University	25,828,821	24,846,124
Prairie View A&M University	25,543,541	17,569,766
Tarleton State University	8,632,273	9,144,397
Texas A&M University	127,936,516	141,092,186
Moody College	4,494,775	4,794,610
Texas Southern University	25,334,645	28,548,859
Angelo State University	11,230,593	11,931,371
Sam Houston State University	23,531,578	24,714,585
Southwest Texas State University	38,335,049	34,587,920
Sul Ross State University	6,470,052	6,969,616
Texas Tech University	72,316,721	75,637,368
Texas Woman's University	31,014,323	28,941,228
The University of Texas at Arlington	44,787,452	48,706,290
The University of Texas at Austin	168,472,204	184,145,614
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,321,030	24,222,971
The University of Texas at El Paso	31,696,436	33,870,300
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,975,638	6,588,593
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20,116,434	22,370,201
The University of Texas at Tyler	5,376,243	5,817,879

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
University of Houston Central Campus	85,537,020	90,704,392
University of Houston Downtown College	14,367,025	8,581,919
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12,332,280	13,261,272
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,381,813	2,386,602
Corpus Christi State University	7,647,262	7,986,063
Laredo State University	2,707,212	2,764,031
Texas A&I University	13,878,270	14,921,368
West Texas State University	16,093,558	16,295,081
SUBTOTALS	$ 989,820,504	$1,027,654,814
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 262,563	$ 278,782
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,326,646	1,437,278
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,746,268	2,984,025
University of Houston System-System Offices	2,108,915	2,330,698
University System of South Texas-System Administration	301,204	331,863
SUBTOTALS	$ 6,745,596	$ 7,362,646
Health—Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 55,459,759	$ 62,916,705
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	175,406,643	198,524,684
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	74,912,509	83,547,486
The University of Texas Health Science	63,849,697	72,024,783
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	147,849,140	161,589,961
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	18,741,274	20,188,796
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	37,134,300	41,401,614
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	19,067,873	18,534,476
SUBTOTALS	$ 592,421,195	$ 658,728,505
Services of Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 34,422,652	36,165,627
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	36,840,271	39,965,014
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	26,310,204	28,568,458
Texas Engineering Extension Service	12,228,605	12,077,705
Texas Forest Service	9,543,156	10,175,217
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,980,126	2,082,929
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	2,088,312	2,234,296
SUBTOTALS	$ 123,413,326	$ 131,269,246

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 2,724,965	$ 2,919,191
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	273,606	299,197
Texas Tech University Museum	398,419	433,997
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	1,350,978	385,518
Texas State Technical Institute	55,478,249	35,474,880
State Rural Medical Education Board	629,000	629,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	2,263,185	1,966,281
SUBTOTALS	$ 63,118,402	$ 42,108,064
Available University Fund	$ 113,849,555	$ 130,634,000
GRAND TOTALS: ALL FUNDS	$2,298,698,589	$2,434,386,420

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,871,682	$ 2,046,857
Coordination of Higher Education	1,166,016	1,271,365
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	---	---
Agency Space Rental	409,163	442,159
Facilities Condition Survey	300,000	U.B.
Statewide Plan for Desegregation of Higher Education	140,000	U.B.
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	80,000	80,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	17,250,000	19,000,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	33,770,421	39,560,543
For Contract with the Texas System Of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
The Fifth Pathway Program	72,000	U.B.
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282 (Family Practice Residency Training)	6,817,000	6,997,000
Purchased Utility Contingency Fund	10,000,000	U.B.
Scholarship Fund For Educationally Disadvantaged Students	500,000	U.B.
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Community College	4,685,775	5,105,732
Amarillo College	8,013,159	8,736,008
Angelina College	2,704,600	2,947,913
Austin Community College	13,424,390	14,628,925
Bee County College	4,310,075	4,694,279
Blinn College	3,706,811	4,038,626
Brazosport College	4,568,532	4,974,680
Central Texas College	8,447,356	9,205,803
Cisco Junior College	2,190,188	2,387,674
Clarendon College	1,196,472	1,275,900
College of the Mainland	3,667,571	4,001,452
Cooke County College	2,006,198	2,188,616
Dallas County Community College District	47,274,464	51,520,205
Del Mar College	12,881,021	14,037,227
El Paso Community College	12,848,191	14,011,028
Frank Phillips College	1,513,744	1,649,710
Galveston College	2,670,551	2,912,012
Grayson County College	4,366,300	4,757,777
Henderson County Junior College	3,943,278	4,318,087
Hill Junior College	1,275,110	1,390,160
Houston Community College	22,653,871	24,656,135
Howard College at Big Spring	1,809,485	1,978,942
Kilgore College	6,225,230	6,785,147
Laredo Junior College	5,818,509	6,337,087
Lee College	6,222,721	6,778,066
McLennan Community College	6,081,874	6,630,145
Midland College	3,243,082	3,537,202
Navarro College	3,335,801	3,636,323
North Harris County College	6,814,713	7,424,275

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Odessa College	5,154,288	5,621,175
Panola Junior College	1,393,880	1,518,845
Paris Junior College	3,746,051	4,081,227
Ranger Junior College	1,326,923	1,445,478
San Antonio Community College District	32,948,950	35,894,970
San Jacinto College	15,530,039	16,921,055
South Plains College	4,692,028	5,114,392
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,901,994	3,162,540
Tarrant County Junior College District	21,763,737	23,716,648
Temple Junior College	3,267,906	3,561,720
Texarkana Community College	5,477,057	5,968,818
Texas Southmost College	5,878,988	6,398,662
Tyler Junior College	9,175,739	9,996,684
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,389,634	2,604,457
Victoria College	2,606,471	2,843,275
Weatherford College	2,109,537	2,298,563
Western Texas College	1,812,757	1,976,747
Wharton County Junior College	3,476,500	3,796,333
New Programs		
Panola Junior College	---	171,000
Howard College at Big Spring	1,500,000	1,500,000
SUBTOTALS	$ 335,051,551	$ 365,137,725
East Texas State University	21,728,397	22,419,008
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,711,461	2,872,024
Lamar University	25,635,222	26,809,825
Midwestern State University	8,943,282	8,642,762
North Texas State University	44,570,082	44,187,784
Pan American University	16,720,672	17,116,496
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,534,825	2,657,235
Stephen F. Austin State University	23,953,321	22,970,624
Prairie View A&M University	24,360,821	16,387,046
Tarleton State University	7,687,247	8,197,654
Texas A&M University	118,290,984	131,258,038
Moody College	4,090,381	4,369,612
Texas Southern University	23,381,111	26,596,967
Angelo State University	10,253,601	10,935,434
Sam Houston State University	21,285,621	22,438,095
Southwest Texas State University	35,471,035	31,701,544
Sul Ross State University	6,037,296	6,538,278

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Texas Tech University	68,828,375	72,082,293
Texas Woman's University	29,933,778	27,860,683
The University of Texas at Arlington	41,380,625	45,172,504
The University of Texas at Austin	152,768,279	168,408,676
The University of Texas at Dallas	20,347,714	21,148,397
The University of Texas at El Paso	29,676,981	31,856,845
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,818,338	6,429,293
The University of Texas at San Antonio	18,538,145	20,688,581
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,997,018	5,433,268
University of Houston Central Campus	77,979,046	83,110,295
University of Houston Downtown College	13,793,215	7,967,331
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12,208,280	13,137,272
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,377,663	2,382,452
Corpus Christi State University	7,305,807	7,629,639
Laredo State University	2,580,704	2,637,523
Texas A&I University	12,597,393	13,640,491
West Texas State University	14,680,727	14,882,215
SUBTOTALS	$ 913,467,447	$ 950,566,184
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 262,563	$ 278,782
Texas A&M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,326,646	1,437,278
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,746,268	2,984,025
University of Houston System-System Offices	2,108,915	2,330,698
University System of South Texas-System Administration	301,204	331,863
SUBTOTALS	$ 6,745,596	$ 7,362,646
Health—Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 52,075,872	$ 59,530,507
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	131,573,683	153,679,784
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	69,715,745	77,949,826
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	60,035,285	68,135,501
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	87,771,140	98,492,961
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	13,881,274	14,975,796
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	35,207,683	39,421,486
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	18,794,733	18,225,459
SUBTOTALS	$ 469,055,415	$ 530,411,320

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Fiscal 1982	Fiscal 1983
Services of Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 26,508,278	$ 27,520,062
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	25,508,794	27,962,922
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	4,841,301	5,254,094
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,578,780	1,758,390
Texas Forest Service	7,572,906	7,923,717
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,980,126	2,082,929
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,571,901	1,692,065
SUBTOTALS	$ 70,562,086	$ 74,194,179
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,327,740	$ 1,421,745
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	273,606	299,197
Texas Tech University Museum	398,419	433,997
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	1,350,978	385,518
Texas State Technical Institute	53,631,139	33,413,565
State Rural Medical Education Board	629,000	629,000
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	2,223,185	1,926,281
SUBTOTALS	$ 59,834,067	$ 38,509,303
GRAND TOTALS: GENERAL REVENUE	$1,927,138,444	$2,035,625,281

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Function	Fiscal 1982 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1982 Distribution Of Each $100	Fiscal 1983 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1983 Distribution Of Each $100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	$ 59,248,403	$ 5.99	$ 62,952,382	$ 6.13
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	12,653,474	1.28	13,279,221	1.29
STAFF BENEFITS	27,197,483	2.75	32,433,259	3.16
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(534,865,257)	(54.03)	(577,518,683)	(56.19)
Faculty Salaries	417,806,248	42.21	454,155,564	44.19
Departmental Operating Expense	88,696,560	8.96	92,830,051	9.03
Instructional Administration	22,214,987	2.24	24,147,445	2.35
Organized Activities	6,147,462	.62	6,385,623	.62
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	715,400	.07	766,572	.07
LIBRARY	48,940,466	4.94	54,544,918	5.31
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	8,669,338	.88	8,669,338	.84
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	3,035,003	.31	3,133,063	.30
PHYSICAL PLANT AND MAINTENANCE	(210,453,478)	(21.26)	(233,333,489)	(22.71)
Plant Support Services	16,883,784	1.71	18,307,421	1.78
Campus Security	10,741,248	1.08	12,209,272	1.19
Building Maintenance	35,874,804	3.62	37,597,234	3.66
Custodial Services	27,928,319	2.82	30,132,317	2.93
Grounds Maintenance	11,349,351	1.15	12,326,872	1.20
Utilities	107,675,972	10.88	122,760,373	11.95
SPECIAL ITEMS	32,388,454	3.27	34,170,824	3.33
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION	51,653,748	5.22	6,853,065	.67
TOTALS	$989,820,504	$100.00	$1,027,654,814	$100.00

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL–TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	--- %
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,120,028,498	563,783	1,987	33.09
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,367,002,714	574,372	2,380	19.78
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,596,006,966	585,262	2,727	14.58
1981-83	2,027,475,318	604,000(Est.)	3,357(Est.)	23.10

NOTE: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	---%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,041,368,429[2]	563,783	1,847	36.92
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,259,215,944[3]	574,372	2,192	18.68
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,484,126,074[4]	585,262	2,536	15.69
1981-83	1,874,033,631	604,000 (est.)	3,103 (est.)	22.36

[1]Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[2]Includes $135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
[3]Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,400,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds.
[4]Includes $144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

NOTE: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

SUMMARY OF HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TRANSACTIONS

All Participating Institutions, through FY 1981

Type of Institution	Number of Inst.	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History To Date		
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	$ 5,968,909.00	5,058	$150,414,762.75	365,601	$ 658	$411	93,229	$1,613
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	4,461,026.00	2,296	54,386,222.00	105,514	1,073	515	28,909	1,881
Public Junior Colleges	47	170,094.00	199	12,868,647.00	39,082	532	329	16,301	789
Independent Junior Colleges	7	6,950.00	5	1,019,825.00	1,964	993	519	785	1,299
Other Agencies	15	3,056,110.00	862	17,215,447.00	19,729	1,898	873	6,187	2,783
TOTALS	139	$13,663,089.00	8,420	$235,904,903.75	531,890	$901	$444	145,411	$1,622

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Statement of Collections, through FY 1981

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I. Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
Enrolled	9,831	$ 21,801,948	62
Scholastic Deferment	1,606	4,378,693	12
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(3,755)[1]	9,066,559	26
Subtotals: Accounts in Interim Status	15,188	35,247,201	100
II. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
Current Accounts	25,454	39,838,692	20
Military Deferment	282	693,934	---
Medical Deferment	524	1,223,111	1
Unemployed Deferment	99	242,620	---
Paid in Full	56,037	52,403,320	26
Amount Paid on Accounts	---	41,233,548	21
Bankrupt Accounts	577	730,892	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	659	947,558	---
Death/Disability Claims Pending	206	185,591	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	11,683	16,907,806	9
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	3,275	6,147,616	3
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	8,796	51,411	---
One Payment Past Due	2,029	3,409,569	2
Two Payments Past Due	1,030	1,806,095	1
Three Payments Past Due	686	1,193,652	1
Four Payments Past Due	490	817,329	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	83	102,740	---
Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(477)[1]	827,566	---
Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(19,353)[1]	29,035,232	15
Non-Suit, Unable to Locate	298	296,809	---
Subtotals: Accounts in Repayment Status	119,459	198,095,100	100
TOTALS: ALL ACCOUNTS	134,647	$233,342,302	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Statement of Collections, through FY 1981

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
III. Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
Suits Requested but not filed	1,475	$ 2,477,011	9
Suits filed:			
Service Pending	432	839,058	3
No Service	1,588	2,160,968	7
Citation	1,301	2,372,533	8
Legal Action Suspended	1,600	3,046,071	10
Judgment Entered	1,992	3,816,168	13
Judgment Abstracted	10,965	14,323,419	49
TOTAL ACCOUNTS REFERRED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL	19,353	$29,035,232	100
IV. Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	24,818	1,243,511	
Fiscal Year to Date	45,284	15,207,465	
History to Date[2]	117,168	113,740,852	

[1]Parentheses indicate duplicated numbers of students.
[2]First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
All Participating Institutions, through FY 1981

Institution	Number of Inst.	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
		Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	32	46,187	$ 92,564,324	18	10	36,133	$57,771,484	22	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	38	13,043	28,004,068	22	10	11,686	22,320,266	30	---
Public Junior Colleges	47	6,335	6,226,982	25	8	6,626	5,594,156	25	---
Independent Junior Colleges	7	336	590,929	20	8	335	423,848	27	---
Other Agencies	13	3,266	6,466,387	7	3	1,484	2,735,757	6	---
TOTALS	137	69,167	$133,852,691	19	10	56,264	$88,845,511	23	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1981

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Accounts in Repayment Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
East Texas State University	3,119	$ 6,703,813	19	13	2,900	$ 5,089,458	17	1
Lamar University	621	862,423	26	14	560	684,739	20	1
Midwestern State University	81	137,909	11	4	204	257,158	11	---
North Texas State University	2,541	5,552,087	18	12	1,877	2,551,874	20	1
Pan American University	2,461	2,919,071	8	9	585	572,521	7	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,646	3,016,485	12	6	1,651	2,331,320	14	1
Texas A&M University System								
Moody College	30	54,535	7	---	12	27,001	13	---
Prairie View A&M University	4,832	10,970,900	40	18	4,317	9,502,423	44	---
Tarleton State University	381	621,958	10	4	403	592,571	6	1
Texas A&M University	2,812	4,801,206	2	2	1,831	3,067,903	4	---
Texas Southern University	3,606	8,086,755	45	19	3,072	5,388,376	52	---
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	148	322,234	16	8	311	412,109	12	---
Sam Houston State University	883	1,230,300	9	9	626	472,452	6	1
Southwest Texas State University	1,754	3,261,848	9	7	1,850	2,822,705	9	---
Sul Ross State University	202	388,150	15	13	581	851,097	14	---
Texas Tech University	2,101	3,348,139	9	5	2,692	4,077,923	9	1
Texas Woman's University	1,358	2,637,722	13	9	1,168	1,577,531	15	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	527	699,333	20	5	1,051	1,107,534	12	---
The University of Texas at Austin	8,187	17,307,015	8	6	4,032	6,137,945	10	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	17	55,129	41	9	2	1,634	63	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,183	1,782,910	19	8	1,486	1,937,129	16	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	28	65,806	21	12	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	147	299,108	10	10	11	25,907	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	52,236	18	3	4	4,920	18	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	2,588	5,162,841	19	11	1,890	3,310,366	18	---
University of Houston Downtown College	185	206,341	35	20	432	467,871	38	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	6	16,735	---	34	1	4,195	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	6	10,971	---	16	1	608	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	51	195,779	5	11	6	11,287	1	10
Laredo State University	240	471,515	6	15	17	25,308	17	1
Texas A&I University	4,400	11,288,367	11	9	2,383	4,252,802	10	---
West Texas State University	23	34,686	14	6	177	204,800	10	---
TOTALS	46,187	$92,564,324	18	10	36,133	$57,771,484	22	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges, through FY 1981

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Alvin Community College	91	$ 72,024	37	1	140	$ 156,713	26	---
Amarillo College	163	200,970	13	4	323	318,757	16	1
Angelina College	291	323,167	31	7	161	121,392	20	---
Austin Community College	32	47,295	43	14	1	1,857	77	---
Bee County College	121	110,975	15	5	67	34,910	9	---
Blinn College	103	115,394	14	11	97	95,488	21	---
Brazosport College	42	38,335	11	5	8	5,098	19	---
Central Texas College	9	12,887	25	6	198	174,818	23	---
Cisco Junior College	15	12,733	19	---	86	68,396	33	---
Clarendon College	105	122,200	22	5	129	132,756	18	---
College of the Mainland	5	4,443	32	3	11	5,529	25	---
Cooke County College	---	---	---	---	1	519	---	---
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	132	139,405	28	7	40	40,898	15	---
El Centro College	141	134,096	29	8	570	638,919	36	1
Mountain View College	110	129,014	28	9	20	14,055	42	---
Richland College	98	168,818	31	15	3	4,758	18	---
Del Mar College	271	200,565	16	4	500	388,420	16	---
El Paso Community College	73	16,689	41	3	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	18	17,123	21	---	24	18,784	9	---
Galveston College	205	347,648	36	18	114	117,018	27	---
Grayson County Junior College	155	166,191	28	6	90	75,110	14	---
Henderson County Junior College	30	38,647	43	5	140	156,352	50	1
Houston Community College	10	15,337	45	2	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	---	---	---	---	38	23,126	15	---
Kilgore College	289	232,461	28	2	33	344,040	32	---
Laredo Junior College	1,268	1,154,946	17	11	312	152,176	16	---
Lee College	52	36,623	25	---	56	44,739	23	---
McLennan Community College	415	432,054	26	8	367	300,675	30	---
Midland College	5	9,214	72	---	3	1,790	59	---
Navarro Junior College	155	188,939	41	9	199	170,662	40	---
North Harris County College	7	8,844	45	17	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	83	97,387	19	5	218	226,988	23	---
Panola Junior College	143	99,758	35	3	93	45,587	35	---
Paris Junior College	113	102,988	26	1	138	111,063	31	---
Ranger Junior College	17	18,929	37	5	154	148,319	47	1
San Antonio Community College District	381	432,562	34	7	745	542,932	24	---

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges, through FY 1981

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
San Jacinto College	---	$ ---	---	---	57	$ 52,669	23	---
South Plains College	228	197,873	16	2	316	260,597	12	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	247	228,403	13	5	133	111,639	8	---
Tarrant County Junior College District	84	93,556	19	1	183	111,623	15	---
Temple Junior College	52	69,827	30	3	110	70,790	16	---
Texarkana Community College	11	10,992	62	5	69	62,069	29	---
Texas Southmost College	462	249,143	21	7	89	41,073	17	---
Tyler Junior College	31	29,896	7	2	124	85,972	16	---
Weatherford College	34	29,895	13	12	14	3,285	8	---
Western Texas College	6	3,688	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	32	35,026	21	---	153	111,776	26	---
TOTALS	6,335	$6,226,982	25	8	6,626	$5,594,156	25	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, through FY 1981

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Abilene Christian University	201	$ 464,557	7	4	483	$ 667,660	10	---
American Technological University	2	6,407	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	542	780,289	8	4	272	353,540	5	---
Baylor University	727	2,009,167	6	3	12	21,706	40	---
Bishop College	945	2,102,767	48	16	1,610	3,139,492	55	---
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,731	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	40	58,467	10	15	100	140,767	17	---
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	15	20,192	28	---
East Texas Baptist College	40	79,604	6	12	113	146,304	17	---
Hardin-Simmons University	109	221,307	12	9	221	298,808	6	---
Houston Baptist University	49	83,365	18	10	203	308,702	18	2
Howard Payne College	287	493,555	18	8	445	446,738	13	---
Huston-Tillotson College	817	1,622,160	42	20	643	1,372,807	45	1
Incarnate Word College	575	1,048,037	9	6	156	162,686	8	---
Jarvis Christian College	429	1,420,119	47	14	577	1,335,895	60	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	3	4,163	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	72	116,333	9	4	127	126,775	7	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	61	80,433	15	2	72	99,882	15	---
McMurry College	19	23,952	1	5	126	109,805	18	---
Oblate College of the Southwest	2	5,149	---	---	1	3,110	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	871	1,713,732	15	8	631	883,403	9	---
Paul Quinn College	333	576,768	51	12	663	1,628,457	52	---
South Texas College of Law	474	1,390,148	9	5	350	1,205,104	19	---
Southern Methodist University	1,718	4,060,384	12	6	1,333	3,000,577	11	---
Southwestern Adventist College	308	787,804	12	14	90	131,708	11	---
Southwestern University	102	167,364	6	5	67	98,190	5	---
St. Edward's University	400	783,169	13	11	156	273,799	11	1
St. Mary's University	743	1,677,339	11	7	785	1,675,589	12	---
Texas Christian University	227	416,626	11	8	184	307,678	11	---
Texas College	619	1,311,367	42	20	550	1,530,959	51	---
Texas Lutheran College	471	680,177	5	5	184	215,202	4	---
Texas Wesleyan College	159	259,371	16	4	163	281,667	13	---
Trinity University	10	14,596	---	---	16	32,846	1	---
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	---	---	45	59,113	11	---
University of Dallas	287	578,850	11	4	232	363,599	14	---
University of St. Thomas	732	1,353,780	15	10	564	985,409	14	---
Wayland Baptist University	83	141,741	16	9	147	169,767	7	---
Wiley College	586	1,471,706	50	17	347	718,151	49	---
TOTALS	13,043	$28,004,068	22	10	11,686	$22,320,266	30	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Junior Colleges, through FY 1981

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Butler College	---	$ ---	---	---	11	$ 11,742	62	---
Christopher College at Corpus	---	---	---	---	2	408	---	---
Mary Allen College	---	---	---	---	41	62,299	56	2
Schreiner College	3	2,871	31	---	9	8,637	13	---
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	189	393,364	12	4	197	245,576	14	---
Southwestern Christian College	144	194,692	34	15	75	95,183	41	---
TOTALS	336	$590,929	20	8	335	423,848	27	

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT

Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1981

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Percent	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
	Number	Amount			Number	Amount		
Baylor College of Dentistry	181	$ 580,780	---	---	205	$ 796,110	2	---
Baylor University School of Nursing	52	140,747	3	7	22	30,707	7	---
Texas Chiropractic College	2	4,102	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	121	592,107	1	4	23	55,455	3	---
Texas State Technical Institute								
James Connally Campus, Waco	925	1,153,216	16	6	697	679,709	16	---
Mid Continent Campus,Amarillo	335	392,399	33	6	28	28,857	24	---
Rio Grande Campus,Harlingen	476	289,696	13	4	47	30,772	19	---
Rolling Plains Campus,Sweetwater	56	59,021	19	8	12	13,432	23	---
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	22	55,145	---	8	1	1,970	---	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	328	767,350	2	1	137	328,302	2	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	164	416,879	5	1	101	243,381	2	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	100	241,047	1	5	93	292,178	4	1
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	504	1,773,891	2	3	118	234,878	1	---
TOTALS	3,266	$6,466,387	7	3	1,484	$2,735,757	6	

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1981

Type of Institution		Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Total Amount of Grants
Independent Junior Colleges		5	392	$ 279,449
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities		35	18,025	12,788,911
Average Grant	$709.58	40	18,417	
Total legislative appropriation to fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program				$13,068,360

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1981

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Total Amount of Grants
Independent Junior Colleges	4	133	$ 70,130.00
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	31	6,089	3,319,213.50
Average Grant $544.74	35	6,222	
Total federal funds awarded through the State Student Incentive Grants Program for matching Tuition Equalization Grants			$3,389,343.50

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
FY 1981

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Total Amount of Grants
Public Junior Colleges	26	983	$ 389,987
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	30	3,205	1,674,334
Average Grant $492.91	56	4,188	
Total federal and institutional funds awarded on a 50-50 matching basis through the Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grants Program			$2,064,321